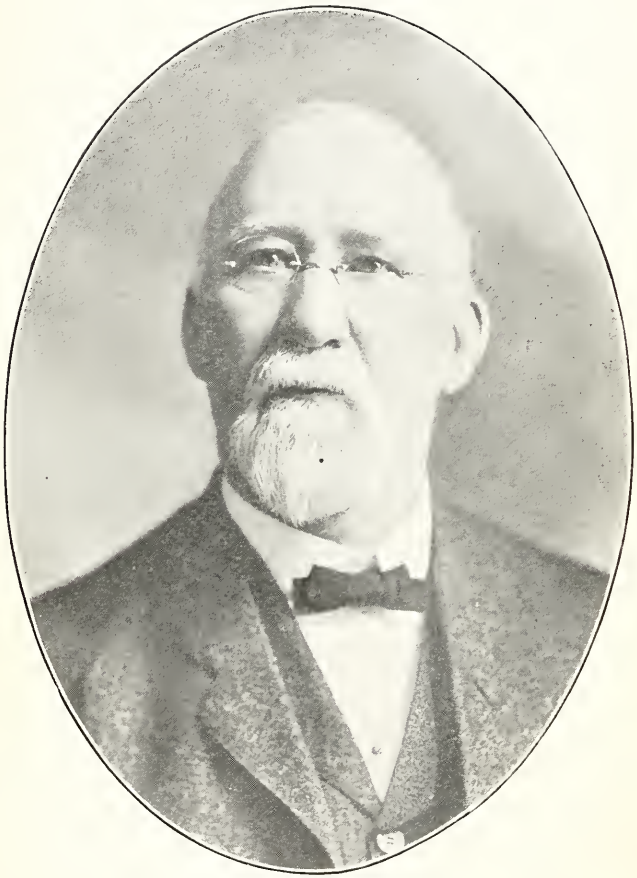
NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 03148655 2

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/emmonsfamilygene00emmo

APV
(Emmons)
Emmons

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor Lenox and Tilden
Foundations



Very Sincerely Yours,
E. N. Emmons

The Emmons Family Genealogy

A RECORD OF THE EMIGRANT

Thomas Emmons

OF NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND

WITH MANY OF HIS DESCENDANTS

From 1639 to 1905

COMPILED BY
EDWARD NEVILLE EMMONS
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

1905

"God created man in His own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them."—*Gen. 1:27.*

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
371191
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R

Copyright, 1905, by
EDWARD N. EMMONS.

LYMAN BROS. PRINTERS
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

AS A MEMENTO

OF THE LABOR OF THEIR FATHER

WHEN PAST HIS THREE-SCORE YEARS AND TEN

THIS BOOK IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED

TO MY BOYS.

Explanatory

The order of arrangement in this work is by generations; also by families in chronological order as nearly as practicable.

Full names are given to the heads of families, followed by the christian name of their children.

Individuals are consecutively numbered, some names appearing first as a child, and next as the head of a family. In the latter case, the number first given is marked by a plus "+" sign, and is repeated in a bracket, as a genealogical number in the following and proper generation.

A star, denotes an addition to the record, which will appear in the supplement.

To find the line of descent, look for the genealogical (or bracket) number which precedes the name desired, and the person thus found, if the head, or eldest of a family, will be immediately followed by the lineal descent by generations. If not a head, trace backwards the relationship, as a brother or sister, of the preceding persons until the head is reached.

The lineage can also be traced either forwards or backwards, by using first an individual number, and next, a similar number in brackets, alternating from one to the other—or vice versa.

Abbreviations in common use, and the following specials, are used in this work:—

abt.	About.	ae.	Aged.	bap.	Baptized.
adm.	Admitted.	b.	Born.	bro.	Brother.
btw.	Between.	inf.	Infancy.	s.	Son.
ch.	Child, Children or Church.	m.	Married.	sis.	Sister.
d.	Died.	mem.	Member.	unm.	Unmarried.
dau.	Daughter.	res.	Residence.	wid.	Widow.

For further explanation see indexes.

Introduction

To write a perfect genealogy, is beyond the power and skill of man. As his thoughts turn toward the misty ages of the past in search of ancestral knowledge, he soon finds himself like a wanderer over a trackless desert, utterly lost upon the wide domain on which he has entered, and as a mirage fades away and disappears before his wondering vision, so does much sought for data, elude his most faithful research.

Genealogy, may be compared to a chain, the links of which are composed of births, marriages and deaths, and as a faulty link endangers the strength and security of a chain, so a faulty record, impairs the reliability of this endless chain of life and death, and although the compiler of genealogical statistics desires to be accurate in every detail, he is more or less a victim of circumstance, dependent as he is upon the accuracy of numerous correspondents, who are more or less unintentionably liable to error.

As all should be interested in the threefold phases of human experience, we deem it advisable to embody in a tangible form, a record of those families, who by consanguinity or affinity, are more nearly allied to us than are others. Only in this way, are we enabled to hand down to posterity a succinct knowledge of our forefathers and foremothers.

With this thought in mind, was this little work compiled, and although it may be found very imperfect in many respects, our only apology is,—that we have done the best we could.

The name 'EMMONS' is undoubtedly of English origin. Surnames having the same phonetic sound, and the appearance of being derivatives of the same root, yet being entirely different in their orthography, are a source of

much trouble and uncertainty to the investigator of genealogical records in determining which out of the numerous catalogue thus encountered, should be classed as belonging to a particular family. Especially is this the case in tracing the genealogy of the Emmons' family in Old England.

A few examples taken from church records and other sources in that country, will illustrate some of the numerous forms under which the name appears, viz:

"Married at St. Albans' Abbey."

"Emun Nicholas & Cicilia Fitch, wid., Jan. 18, 1559."

"Baptized at Parich Church of Thorington."

"Emans Robert, sonne to George Emans & Dyonys his wife, Nov., 24, 1594; Emans William, sonne of George Emans & Dyonys his wife, May, 28, 1598; Emans Olyver, sonne of George Emans & Dyonys his wife, June 18, 1600."

"Emans Abraham, was enrolled as an 'Innocent under the Commonwealth of Ireland' when Charles II. succeeded Cromwell in 1656."

"Emins John, church-warden, Fench Lane, Cornhill, London, had a servant buried at St. Michaels Jan., 5, 1612."

"Emyn John, lost his wife Mary by the plague, Aug., 10, 1625."

"Emens Susan, servant to Mr. Eemans in French Lane, was buried Dec., 28. 1636."

"Married at St. Mary Magdalene Church, Old Fish St., London."

"Emmons Benjamin, smith; to Rose Ives, June 8, 1620."

"At St. Peters, Cornhill, London."

"Emins Robert & Mary Conclade, Oct., 6, 1612."

"Buried at Christ Church, New Gate St., London."

"Emmings John, March 3, 1673."

"Married at St. Dunstan, Stepney."

"Emmons Joshua, of Ratcliff, mariner, to Ann Grinnell, April 17,1707."

"At St. Martins in the Field."

"Emmins William & Elizabeth House, Aug., 19, 1717."

"At St. James, Clerkenwell."

"Emmans John, son of William & Mary Emmans, born Sept., 16, 1738."

"At St. George's Chapel, May Fair."

"Emmon Bridget, to Thomas Harris, Nov., 14, 1742."

"At St. George, Hanover Square, County Middlesex."

"Emmens James & Frances Freeland Faithful, May 27, 1816."

Some of the foregoing forms are duplicated in the United States as a distinct family name, but in general the

difference in orthography is owing to the mistakes of those who had the making up of records, where the name was given orally to be transcribed. and in so doing, they were written in accordance with the phonetic sound rather than by the correct orthography. This will be observed in the making up of legal and other documents; also in filling lists of names for any purpose, especially so, during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. In the lists of soldiers during the Revolutionary War, the name is spelled in nearly a dozen different ways. When written by our ancestors it was at first written EMONS, and later EMMONS the last form being now generally adhered to by the descendants of the original family.

There are at least three separate and distinct branches of the Emmons family in the United States, which are supposed to be in no way related to each other.

One of these families is of Dutch origin, the first mention of whom is found in the records of the "Suffolks County Deeds," in the person of Johannes Emans, a Notary of Boston from 1652, to 1656.

Another branch of the same family, are the descendants of Andries Emans, who emigrated from Leiden, in the Netherlands, in the ship St. Jean Baptist, May 9, 1661, and settled in Gravesend, Long Island, where he with twelve others petitioned the authorities for lands on Staten Island.

It is inferred that Andries the emigrant, although hailing from Leiden, was among those Englishmen who left their native land and emigrated to Holland to enjoy religious liberty, and to avoid persecution. His four sons were Jan, Jacobus, Andries, Jr., of Gravesend, and Hendrick Emans of New Jersey.

J. A. Emmans, great-grandson of Andries, Jr., was the first to use two M's in writting his name. Their descendants, many of whom now write their name Emmons, are found in Greater New York, and in the States of New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

A number of the members of this line, are mentioned

in the "Early Germans" of New Jersey, and in the "Official Register" of New Jersey, in the "War of the Revolution."

Another line of the Emmons family, are descendants of William Emmons, who came from England about 1718, locating first in Taunton, Mass., removing thence to South Farms, near Litchfield, Conn., in 1733, where he died in 1763. He left three sons, viz: William, Woodruff and Arthur. William, Jr., had two sons; Woodruff had six, and Arthur had seven.

Several of the descendants of this line were noted men; among whom was the Rev. Frances Whitefield Emmons, A. M., who was born in Clarendon, Vt., February 24, 1802. He united with the Baptist Church, at Swanton, Vt., in 1816, when fourteen years of age; entered the Baptist Literary and Theological Seminary, at Hamilton, N. Y., in 1821; graduating in 1824; entered Columbia College, Washington, D. C., where he remained two years; entered Brown University, Providence, R. I., graduating in 1828; taught school in Connecticut, Ohio and West Virginia, was associated in 1831-33, with Alexander Campbell, in revising the new version of the New Testament, comparing it thoroughly with the original Greek; was ordained a minister of the Church of Christ, (Disciples) and for many years was widely and favorably known as a writer on theological questions. His death occurred suddenly in Worcester, September 26, 1881, where he was attending the annual meeting of the Church of Christ, leaving a wife with whom he had lived to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding day, and four daughters to mourn his loss,—his only son having died in infancy.

Another noted man in this line, was Rear Admiral, George Foster Emmons, U. S. N., a native of Vermont, who was born in 1811. He entered the U. S. navy as midshipman in 1828; became passed midshipman in 1831; was commissioned lieutenant in 1841; commander in 1856; captain in 1863; commodore in 1868; rear admiral in 1872, and was retired August 23, 1873. He was attached to

Captain Wilke's South Sea exploring expedition of 1838-42 served on the western coast of Mexico and California, during the Mexican War; captured Cedar Keys, Fla., and Pass Christian, Miss., with twenty prizes in 1862; was fleet captain under Dahlgren off Charleston, in 1863; commanded a division of blockading vessels in the Gulf of Mexico in 1864-65, and raised the American flag over Alaska in 1868. He was the author of the "Navy of the United States" during the war of the Revolution, from 1775 to 1853, and other works.

With the foregoing brief notice of two of the separate and apparently distinct Emmons' families in this country, we will turn our attention to the third, and the one in which we are more particularly interested, it being that of our ancestral lineage.

When our forefathers took passage in the good ship Mayflower from Delft, on the sixth day of September, 1620, it was to seek a home in the wilds of America, where they could be free from religious persecution, and could worship God in accordance with the dictates of their own conscience. Yet in less than two decades from the time they landed on Plymouth Rock, the persecuted, had in turn become the persecutors.

In 1637, what might have been deemed liberal ideas, but what were regarded by the dominant party as heretical delusions, had so far infected the popular mind in Massachusetts, and especially in Boston, as to alarm the authorities and churches in that province, and caused them serious distrust. Accordingly they convened a Synod of most of the ministers of the colony of Newtown,—since Cambridge, —on the 30th of August, 1637, which remained in session until the 22nd of September. During this session, they condemned eighty-two alarming errors, and at the Court, on the following November, a pretext was found, whereby three Deputies, and a number of the principal citizens, were first deprived of their arms, and banished from the settlement. Thus, in the name of religion, were these recreant

brethren sent forth into the wilderness, without arms, and subjected to the mercies of the hordes of savages by whom they were surrounded.

In March previous to this decree, William Coddington, one of the banished Deputies, through the meditation of Roger Williams, had purchased of the Indian Chiefs, Canonicus and Meantonomi, the Island of Aquidneck, situate in Naragansett Bay, R. I.

In March, 1638, followed by his associates, they removed from Massachusetts, and commenced a settlement on the north end of the island, called Pocasset,—since July 1st, 1639, called Portsmouth.

On January 2d, 1638-9, a portion of them removed and established themselves at Newport,—the now famous fashionable summer resort. Among these were all the prominent officials, and although the number of settlers which removed from Portsmouth were less than those who remained, the removal was regarded as a removal of the seat of government. On October 8th, of the same year, a census was taken of such persons as were by general consent of the Company, admitted to be inhabitants of the Island called Aquidneck, "and have submitted themselves to the government that is, or shall be established according to the Word of God therein." The entry of this census upon the minutes of the Assembly, consisted of sixty-two names, written in two parallel columns headed thus:

"Samuel Hutchinson." "Thomas Emons."

This is without a doubt, the first time that the family name of Emons—or Emmons, as now spelled—appears upon any existing document, either public or private, in America.

The following pages will contain a partial record of this branch of the Emmons family, beginning with their first ancestor, Thomas Emons of Newport, R. I., and including a genealogical and biographical history of many of his descendants, covering a period of nearly three hundred years, from 1639 to 1905.

Index

PART I—EMMONS' NAMES

[Numerals placed before names, denote generation; those following, show the personal number of an individual. A + sign, is an indication that the name appears twice; first, in its parents' generation as a child; second, in the following generation, (in brackets) as a genealogical number. Those inclosed by brackets, indicate that the name will appear under that bracketed number. Roman numerals denote page only. Repetition of names are not otherwise indexed.]

Emons.	
2. Alice,	[2]
2. Benjamin,	+6
3. "	+26
3. "	40
3. Ebenezer,	+24
4. "	+48
2. Elizabeth,	5
2. "	[6]
2. "	[7]
3. "	10
3. "	20
3. "	35
2. Hannah,	+3
3. "	+22
4. "	52
4. "	+60
3. Jacob,	+39
4. "	54
4. "	+61
4. Jonathan,	+45
2. Joseph,	+7
3. "	29
3. "	+30
3. Joshua,	+31
3. Lydia,	+32
1. Martha,	+1

Emons.	
3. Martho,	9
3. "	+37
3. Martha,	42
2. Mary,	[2]
2. "	[6]
3. "	+11
3. "	17
3. "	25
3. "	+36
4. "	+47
4. "	51
3. Mehitable,	23
4. "	49
3. Nathaniel,	+21
4. " Maj.,	+46
4. "	50
4. "	+53
2, Obadiah,	+2
3. "	+14
3. "	19
3. Rebecca,	12
3. "	+28
3. "	41
4. Richard,	58
3. Samuel,	[24]
2. "	+4

EMONS.

3. Samuel, +13
3. " 18
3. " 33
3. " 34
3 " +43
Thomas, x
" x
1. " +1
3. " 8
3. " +27
3. " +38
4. " +59

EMMONS.

7. Aaron Ely, +223
5. Abigail, 74
7. " 214
9. " Ann, +572
10. Actah M., +1037
9. Ada Adelle, +681
9. Adaline, 529
9. " E., 531
8. Adeline T., 317
9. Adelle H., 748
8. Agelia L., +404
8. Albert Henry, +438
10. " Louis, +1003
10. " Leroy. +1073
9. Alexander Franklin, 530
9. Alfred B., 580
10. " Bailey, +1002
8. " Brainard, 292
8. " Clark, 315
9. " Henry, 578
7. " J., +219
11. " Morton, 1383
9. " Page, 864
9. Alice, 900
10. " 983
9. " May, 899
8. Almeda, +327
8. Almira, +311
8. " Melissa, +436

EMMONS.

9. Alonzo B., 579
10. Alva, 1277
7. Amanda, +150
8. " 268
8. " Jane, +363
8. " M., +305
7. Amasa, +190
8. Ann Benning, 488
6. Anna, +119
8. Anne E., +308
8. " Wales, +475
9. Arabell Ophelia, +634
10. Artemissia, +981
Arthur, viii
9. " Beale, 937
8. " Brewster, +481
11. " Neville, 1360
9. Arvilla Lucy, 632
6. Asa, 123
10. " Clark, 999
8. " Upham, +290
8. Asahel B., +337
9. Augusta, +589
7. " Matilda, +221
7. Augustine, +143
8. Avery, 345
11. Beatrice, 1404
9. Belle Williams, +536
Benjamin, vi
4. " +55
5. " 81
5. " 86
6. " 129
7. " +180
7. " Franklin, 216
10. " " 992
9. Bert Anson, 688
10. Bertha, 1276
10. Bernice Lenora, 1013
9. Bessie May, +687
9. Blanche F., 747
9. Blendena Elizabeth, +746
9. " Jane, 759

EMMONS.

7. Brainard, +140
7. " +182
8. " 299
10. Cali Frances, +980
8. Canfield, 264
9. Caroline 861
9. " 905
8. " 432
8. " 487
8. " Vose, 491
11. Carrie May, 1386
7. Catherine Ely, +222
7. " G., 233
8. Charles, +332
10. " 982
8. " Alfred A., 295
7. " Blake, 243
10. " Chadwick, +1000
8. " Edward, +472
7. " Parker, +246
9. " Richard, 503
8. " S., +403
9. " Sumner, 801
7. Charlotte, 192
8. Chauncey B., +314
10. Clara Edith, +1012
10. Clarence Tucker +998
10. Claretta Adell +1075
9. " Asenath, 575
10. Chloe V., +1036
9. Cora Anna, 800
7. Cynthia, 178
8. " C., +303
8. " M., +326
5. Daniel, +67
6. " S., Sergt., +99
9. Darius, +590
7. David, +145
8. " Brainard, +262
9. " Mack, 504
7. Delia, +159
7. " Royal pedigree, [159]
8. " [265]

EMMONS.

9. Delilah Phœbe, 630
6. Deliverance, 108
6. Diodate Johnson, 106
5. Dorothy, +62
7. " F., 210
10. " Shackford, 1336
6. Dyar, +122
7. " +230
5. Ebenezer, Lieutenant., +64
6. " +103
7. " +151
8. " 269
9. Edgar Cypron, 876
10. Edith, +985
7. Edward, 240
10. " 984
7. " Blake, +242
8. " Blake, 489
7. " Gilbert, +229
9. " Neville, +570
11. " Neville, 1365
9. " Payson, +528
11. " Rawson, 1359
10. " Wesley, +995
8. Edwin Augustine, +261
10. " Eugene, +1009
10. Effie May, 997
7. Eleanor B. W., 160
9. " Bacon, 928
8. Elenora, +338
8. " +400
7. Eli, +186
8. Eliza, +249
8. " +379
8. " Cromby, 482
5. Elizabeth, 63
5. " 83
6. " +125
8. " 343
9. " 860
8. " Fuller, 283
10. " Franklin, 1334
8. " Lee, 256

EMMONS.

9. Elizabeth Manning, 557
7. " Sparrow, 146
9. " Wales, 925
9. " Wales, 938
9. " Wales, 941
8. " Wales, +476
8. Elmer E., +310
8. " Jonathan, +362
9. Ella E., +816
8. Ellen, 430
8. " Adelle, +366
11. " Adelaide, 1367
8. " Maria, +440
8. Emeline, 349
7. " S., +195
8. Emily, +251
8. " +427
9. " Hill, 537
8. Emina, 347
9. Emma Hannah, 508
11. Ephriam Smedley, 1385
6. Erastus, 111
9. Essie May, +799
9. Estella Chloe, +631
9. " " [663]
8. Esther, 390
8. " Ardelia, 365
8. " C., +396
8. " Estella, +368
9. Ethel Hanks, 865
11. " May, 1368
10. Eva B., +1038
9. Fannie, +783
10. " Blanche, +988
9. Fitz Henry, 509
10. Flora, +1275
8. " Elcina, +364
10. Florence Emma, +991
11. " Irene, +1362
9. " Sophia, 535
10. " V., 1023
7. Florilla, 212
9. Frances Deetta, 760

EMMONS.

9. Frances Lovina, +534
Francis W., Rev., viii
9. Frank, 784
9. " Theodore, +633
10. " Theodore, 993
8. " Thomas, 471
8. Franklin, +266
9. " +684
8. " L., +329
8. " Pierce, +367
10. " R., 1039
8. Frederick A., +253
9. Genevieve S., +583
9. George, +787
9. " 901
8. " Beale, +480
9. " Beale, 935
9. " Beale, 939
8. " Edward, 444
" Foster, Rear Adm., viii
9. " Ichabod, 505
9. " W., +581
8. " Washington, 459
11. Georgiana, 1370
8. Gertrude Elizabeth, 473
8. Gideon, +380
10. Gladys M., 1041
9. " Marion, 762
10. Golden L., 1040
10. Gurnon Zavan, +1082
10. Guy Rockwell, 994
9. Hamilton, +924
5. Hannah, 70
5. " 77
5. " 89
5. " 97
7. " +234
8. " C., +330
7. Harmony +153
7. Harriet, +154
7. " +191
9. " Amelia, 533
8. " Ely, 462

EMMONS.

9. Harris George, 506
8. Harrison, +397
11. Harry Garfield, 1366
10. " Morton, 1018
11. Hattie May, +1361
10. " May, 1165
8. " Octavia, 445
8. Helen, 393
9. " Cordelia, +565
9. " G., +582
8. " Pickering, 494
7. Henry, +141
8. " +293
8. " +426
8. " Bowditch, 495
9. " Dudley, 868
8. " Manning, +284
7. " Vaughan, Rev., +164
7. " W., 215
11. Hetty, 1405
8. Hiram, +294
8. Horace, 429
8. " Chapman, +460
9. Horatio Nelson, 936
11. Howard Carlton, 1384
7. Ichabod, +138
9. Irwin, 862
7. Isaac, +183
9. " Brainard, +635
9. Isabell Augusta, 511
5. Jacob, +93
6. " +137
7. James, +198
8. " 374
8. " D., +402
7. " Ely, 227
7. " Ely, +231
9. " Henry, 502
11. Jenette, 1353
10. Jennie Alice, +1008
10. " Viola, +970
9. Jerema Leolia, 877
5. Jeremiah, +82

EMMOMS.

8. Jerome, 344
9. Jessie, 786
9. Jesse Lee, 618
8. Joel, 392
5. John, +96
6. " +134
7. " +147
8. " +435
8. " Frank, 490
8. " Leslie, 463
7. " Lucas, +244
8. " Lucas, 492
10. " Orson, 1015
9. " Wesley, +571
9. Johnson, 682
5. Jonathan, 69
5. " +78
6. " +114
6. " 126
7. " +188
7. " +236
8. " +300
9. " 592
8. " E., +331
7. " Lyman, +144
5. Joseph, +79
6. " Gilbert, +121
7. " Gilbert, +209
8. Josephine Rosilla, +442
Joshua, vi
" [87]
5. " Snoden, +88
8. Julia Maria, 466
8. " 485
8. Juliette, +307
8. Julius, 431
8. " 433
9. " Ely, 903
7. Justin, 152
8. Kate DeForest, 486
8. Katherine, 391
11. Kathryn Isabelle, 1371
10. Lana, 1278

EMMONS.

8. Laura Mack, +250
7. Laurena C., 218
11. Lawrence, 1354
9. Leroy Albert, +628
8. Levi Raymond, 461
8. Lewis, +377
9. Lillian, 673
10. Linford Charles, 1077
11. Lois Eugenia, 1363
10. Lottie A., +989
8. Louisa, 470
11. " 1352
7. " P., 213
8. Lucinda, +312
9. " 593
8. Lucretia, +328
8. Lucy, 348
7. " Maria, 161
8. " Vaughan, 282
11. Lula Alida, 1358
7. Luna 148
8. " Sophia, 263
9. Luther Henry, 878
5. Lydia, 80
6. " +118
7. " +184
8. " Minerva, 258
9. Madora Sophia, [686]
10. " Sophia, +1080
8. Margaret A., +401
9. " Davis, +933
Maria, [62]
9. " Sophia, 532
9. Marie Dupont, 940
8. Marilda, 301
8. " +375
9. Marian Addie, +758
8. " Fransalia, +361
10. " Van Buren, 1330
8. Marshall, 443
6. Martha, +107
10. " Davis, 1335
7. " Holmes, +193

EMMONS.

9. Martha Iona, 619
7. " Williams, 162
5. Mary, 66
5. " 90
5. " 91
5. " 95
6. " 104
6. " +112
6. " 128
6. " 130
7. " +149
7. " (Polly) 179
7. " 181
7. " +187
7. " +200
8. " +252
8. " 270
8. " +399
9. " Ann Wales, 932
10. " Arvilla, +1074
10. " Belle, +986
7. " Blake, 241
8. " Blake, 484
8. " Blake, 493
8. " Brainard, +297
9. " Elizabeth, +540
8. " Ellen, 468
9. " Jane, +671
9. " Louisa, 507
11. " Louisa, 1369
8. " Lovina, 260
7. " McClellan, 248
9. " Olive, 863
10. " Rachel, +1010
9. " Sophia, 532
6. " Williams, +116
8. " Williams, 285
8. Melissa M., 316
11. Merwin Hamilton, 1382
9. Milton, +788
9. Minnie, 902
8. " Avery M., +296
10. " Lill, +1011

EMMONS.

11. Minnie Lovina, 1364
9. " Virginia, 761
8. Monroe, +247
9. " Jr., 501
9. Morton Adelbert, 573
9. Myra Isabella, +566
8. Myron, +289
10. Myrtle May, +1076
6. Nancy +127
7. " +199
7. " +226
7. " Ann, +196
8. " Jane, +437
8. " Maria, 257
10. Nathan B., 1081
5. Nathaniel Rev., +73
5. " +92
6. " 100
6. " 105
9. " 539
9. " Franklin, 931
7. " Henry, +237
8. " Henry, +478
9. " Henry, +934
7. " Williams, 163
10. Nearing Landon, 1016
8. Nelson, 434
6. Noadiah, Maj., +98
7. " +139
8. " +248
8. " Franklin, +255
7. Octavius, +224
6. Olive, 120
7. " 177
8. " D., +336
8. " Elizabeth, +428
8. Olivia Minerva, +441
6. Oliver, +113
7. " F., +220
8. Orinda J., +304
8. Orren, +378
8. Orson, +291
10. " John, 1017

EMMONS.

9. Orson Landon, +574
9. Osborn Smedley, +576
7. Oveil, +201
7. Ozias Chapman, 211
10. Pearl Jane, 1014
10. Perley D., 1022
7. Phebe Ely, +225
8. " Maria, +474
7. Prudence, +204
7. " Hewitt, 228
5. Rachel, 75
10. Ralph, 1279
8. Rhoda, +334
6. Richard, 136
9. Rob Roy, +617
7. Robert Love, Sergt., +235
10. " Van Buren, 1329
8. " Wales, +447
9. " Wales, +926
10. " Wales, 1331
9. Rockwell Dean, +567
9. Rolla Henry, +686
10. " Henry, [180]
10. Rosa Belle, +1078
11. Rosella, 1406
8. Rosetta, +333
8. Roxanna, 346
8. Royal Preston, +465
9. Rufus, 859
5. Ruth, 71
9. " 927
6. Sally, 131
7. " 239
4. Samuel, Dea., +44
5. " +65
5. " +85
6. " +101
6. " +117
6. " +124
7. " +185
8. " 394
9. " 680
7. " Franklin, 232

EMMONS.

8. Samuel Franklin, +479
5. Sarah, 76
5. " 94
6. " 110
6. " +115
6. " 133
7. " 189
9. " 683
8. " Ann, 309
9. " Elizabeth, 904
7. " Ellen, 165
8. " Isadore, 467
8. " Josephine, 483
8. Sophia, +254
8. Sophronia, +313
9. Spencer, +685
7. Stephen, +238
9. Sorrs Ely, 869
7. Sumner, +202
9. Susan 929
9. " Elizabeth, 510
6. Susannah, 102
7. " 142
5. Sybyl, 72
8. Sylvester, +335
8. Teressa B., 405
7. " Jane, +197
8. Theressa Ann, 439
8. Theodore, +302
9. " Alvinsia, +568
5. Thomas, 84

EMMONS.

5. Thomas, +87
6. " 132
6. " 135
7. Truman, 203
9. Ulyssa Asenath, +577
9. Uretta, 591
10. Vivian Lee, 1068
8. Walter Carlos, 464
8. Warren, 395
10. " 1079
9. " Chauncey, +629
10. Willard Neal, +1001
William, ix
8. " +265
9. " Franklin, 538
8. " A., +376
7. " Avery, +194
9. " Bacon, +930
8. " Brainard, 469
9. " Clement, 785
8. " Darius, +298
8. " H., +398
9. " Harrison, +569
" Jr., viii
10. " Myron, +987
6. Williams, Hon., +109
8. " 281
9. Willis, 672
10. " Eugene, +996
8. Wilson, 306
Woodruff, viii

PART II—NAMES OTHER THAN EMMONS.

ABBOTT.

8. Mary, [377]
Mehitable, [59]

ACKLES.

8. Abigail, 388
8. Arvilla, +412
9. Charles, 836
8. Charity, 406

ACKLES.

8. Chloe, 408
10. Clara, +1287
8. DeForest, 409
9. Dora, +795
8. Eliza, +410
10. Frank, 1290
9. Franklin, +793
9. George H., +794

ACKLES.

9. Grace, +789
10. Grant, 1288
10. Harley Jaman, +1294
8. Harvey, 389
10. Harry, 1289
10. Horace, 1292
7. Horton, [200]
10. Hoyt S., 1282
10. Ina May, 1295
10. Irving, +1286
7. James, [204]
8. " +414
9. Jennie, 796
11. " Peters, 1510
8. Katherine, +407
9. Lena E., 797
8. Lewis, 413
8. Loduska, +411
11. Marshall, 1506
9. Mary, +791
8. Milberry, 386
10. Mortimer A., +1293
8. Ovil, +387
7. Polly, [201]
Robert, [117]
9. " +792
8. Samuel, +385
10. Sara, 1291
7. Sarah, [198]
6. " (Taylor) [117]
9. William Harvey, +790

ACKLEY.

5. Lydia, [82]
6. Simon, [118]

ADAMS.

9. Calvin, 639
6. Elijah, [115]
9. Emmons, 637
8. Gideon, [318]
9. " Jr., 636
9. Gurdon H., +640
8. Olive, [151]

ADAMS.

6. Olivia, [103]
8. Samuel Rogers, [427]
9. Theodore M., 638

ADSIT.

7. John B., [113]

AVERY.

6. Nancy, [114]
7. Sarah Esther, [180]

AGAWAM.

Indian Chief, [24]

ALBRIGHTON.

9. Ada Belle, [728]

ALLEN.

Bozoon, [2]
7. Elvira (Herrick) [202]
Walter, [202]

AMORY.

3. Mary, [26]
Simon, Capt., [26]

ANDERSON.

9. Annie, [700]

ANDREWS.

John, [1]
8. Lucy, [397]

ARMITAGE.

Joseph, [1]

ARNOLD.

5. Enoch, [62]
Jonathan, Jr., [62]

ATKINSON.

10. Lillie, [1221]

AURINGER.

8. Abner Foster. [326]
9. Adaline L., +664
10. Alden Foster, 1135
10. Daisy Belle, +1133
10. Edith Cynthia, 1134

AURINGER.
9. Frank C., [631]
9. Franklin C., +663
9. George Henry, +665
9. " Henry, [669]
9. Hannah Elizabeth, +661
7. Harriet, [185]
10. Lillie Lucretia, +1132
9. Maria Jane, +662
9. Samuel Nathaniel, 660

BABCOCK,
James, [472]
8. Rosetta, [472]

BACKWELL.
9. Jessie Dunigan, [922]

BACON.
8. Eleanor Gassett, [478]
General, [364]

BAHT.
8. Emma Matilda, [284]

BAILEY.
Amaziah, [180]
7. Asenath, [180]
9. Emma, [782]
Hannah, [571]
10. Rosa Lee, [995]
William R., [995]

BAKER.
8. Albert Leonidas, +370
9. " L., 766
8. Alice Cornelia, +369
David, [246]
Edward, [1]
9. Genevieve Joy, 767
7. Leonidas Z., [196]
7. Mary Blake, [246]
9. Neallie, [654]
9. Sylvester Emmons 768

BALCH.
9. Harriet, [930]

BALL.
8. Maria (Benson) [248]

BALLARD.
9. Frank, [691]

BARNARD.
9. Grace, [918]

BARNES.
Mr. [188]

BARNUM.
Henry A., Col., [331]
" A., Gen., [628]

BARRETT.
William, [362]

BARTON.
Henry, [24]

BATEMAN.
John, [1]

BATES.
10. George Nathaniel, +961
9. " Washington, [540]

BATCHELDER.
Francis H., [359]
8. Hattie Jane, [359]

BEACH.
10. Rena Elizabeth, [1233]

BEAGLE.
9. Emma, [736]
John, [736]

BEAN.
6. Francis, [87]

BEATTIE.
9. Frances Marian, +757
8. Walter A., [366]

BECKETT.
8. Martha Jane, [298]

BEEBE.
6. Luna, [99]

BEEBE.
8. Mary Elizabeth, [266]
BELLOWS,
8. Lucretia L., [294]
BENEDICT.
10. Achsah Ella, +1121
9. John A., [661]
10. Lewis Burton, 1120
BENSON.
Byron D., [329]
BERGEY.
11. Bessie May, 1407
11. Dora, 1412
11. Arvilla Ellen, 1411
11. Jennie Belle, 1410
11. Leroy Irwin, 1409
10. William Henry, [1074]
11. " Henry, 1408
BIGELOW.
10. Ada Marion, +1059
10. Cora O., +1070
9. Francis A., [624]
BIGNALL.
7. Almira, [180]
BILLINGS.
George, [571]
7. " W. O., [242]
9. Georgianna, [571]
BINGHAM.
9. Susie Hutchinson, [519]
BIRD.
6. Isaac, [125]
William, Lieut., [134]
BIRKL.
9. Barbara Augusta, [724]
BISBO.
9. George, [687]
10. Gladys, 1166
BISBO.
10. Lilly, +1131
9. William, [664]
BISHOP.
8. Eliza, [353]
George, [353]
BLAINE.
Emmons, [109]
James G., Hon., [109]
BLAKE.
Edward, [137]
6. Sarah, [137]
BLOSER.
12. Dorothy Luella, 1515
Joseph Lewis, [1362]
11. Robert James, [1362]
BLOXAM.
10. Edwin, 1245
9. John, [730]
BOARDMAN.
Benjamin, Rev., [113]
BONNER.
John, [2]
BORTLE.
Phillip A., [320]
8. Sophia J., [320]
BOUTWELL.
9. Fannie Estella, [518]
BOWIE.
11. Florence May, [1340]
BOWMAN.
Jonathan, Rev., [55]
BRADFORD.
11. Ella E., 1423
11. Frank P., 1424
10. George, [1088]
11. Maude M., 1421
11. Ray M., 1422

BRADFORD.
11. Vernon, E., 1425

BRADLEY.
Phillip B., Col., [114]

BRADSHAW.
7. Andrew, [234]

BRAGA.
9. Albert, [655]
10. Clyde, 1118

BRAINARD.
Abner, [98]
6. Annie, [113]
9. Benjamin Emmons, +584
6. Elizabeth, [98]
8. John W., [296]
6. Mary, [114]
7. Sally, [140]
William, [140]

BREHMER.
11. Charles Baldway, [1361]

BRENNAN
10. Bessie, 1319
10. Mildred, 1320
9. William, [826]

BRENTON.
William, [7]

BREWSTER.
10. Annie Wales, 1326
8. Benjamin, [475]
10. " 1323
9. " Emmons, +918
9. Elizabeth Annie, +919
9. Frank, +921
9. George Washington, +923
10. Harriet, 1322
10. Helen Sharp, 1328
9. John Frederick F., +920
10. Mary, 1327
9. Paul Otis, +922

BROCKWAY.
6. Aaron, [116]

BROOKS.
7. Elizabeth, [139]

BROOKES.
9. Helen, [926]
4. Mary, [53]

BROWN.
10. Alexander, [972]
11. " Robertson, 1344
11. Arthur Alexander, +1341
9. Charles E., [627]
11. Edna May, 1453
11. Frank Emmons, 1342
10. Franklin Austin, 1272
11. Glenn A., 1452
11. Agnes Helen, 1343
10. John, [1138]
11. John Stanford, +1340
11. Lottie Cornelia, 13..
10. Mabel Althea, 1273
12. Myron Montford, 1513
12. Stanford Bowie, 1512
9. Thomas Oscar, Dr., [770]
11. Vernon L., 1451
10. William, 1072
9. " J., [552]

BROWNING.
7. Justus, [149]
8. Mary Smith, +267

BRYANT.
9. Agnes, 560
10. " Lee, 968
8. Albert, Rev., [287]
9. Arthur Alexis, 563
9. Bertha, 559
10. Dorothy Emmons, 969
9. Edith Helen, 564
9. Emmons, +561
9. Ethel Charlotte, 562
9. Seelye, Rev., +558

BUCHER.
10. Charles Irwin, [1076]
11. Clarence Arthur, 1417
11. Milo Irwin, 1416

BUCKLEY.
Cynthia, [231]
John, [44]

BULLITT,
9. James Fry., Rev., [933]
10. Margaret Emmons, 1333
10. Martha Davis, 1332

BUNKER.
10. Mae, [1143]

BURLIN.
8. Mary L., [403]

BURNHAM.
8. Anna F., [287]
9. Courtney, 803
8. Eaton, [399]
9. Jennie, 804
9. Nora, +805
9. Terressa, 802

BURROWS.
Dorcas, [735]

BUTLER.
Samuel, Dea., [13]

BUXTON.
10. David J., [1123]

CADY.
9. Eliza, 513
8. John, [249]
9. Wallace, 512

CALKINS.
8. Benjamin, [327]
9. Frances, +666

CAMP.
10. Gertrude, [1285]

CAMPBELL.
10. Adelaide, [1073]

CAMPBELL.
Alexander, Rev., viii
" Rev., [289]
9. Harry, [679]

CANFIELD,
Colonel, [99]

CANONICUS.
Indian Chief, x

CARHART.
H. D., Capt., [380]

CARPENTER.
9. Annie, 810
7. Byron, 812
9. Carlie, 811
9. Daniel Sumner, +806
Elizabeth, [255]
9. Helen Louisa, 808
James, [255]
9. John Lewis, 809
8. Miner Welcome, [400]
9. " Wilton 807
8. Nancy, [255]

CARR.
9. Jennie, [794]

CARROLL.
9. Kate, [817]

CARTER.
George R., [290]
9. Susie, [633]

CHADWICK.
Victoria, [737]

CHAMPLIN.
Champlin & Emmons, [367]
8. Sarah Ann, [454]

CHAMPNEY.
4. Daniel, Jr., [60]
3. Hannah, [38]

CHANDLER.
9. Susan J., [650]

CHAPMAN.

6. Dorothy, [121]
Elijah, Capt.,. [114]
7. Harriet Gates, [229]
Jonathan, [44]
Ozias, [121]
Stephen, [229]

CHURCH.

8. Caroline, +497
8. Corinth Mack, 500
8. Harriet, +499
8. Mary Emmons, 498
8. Sumner Ebenezer, 496
7. " Uriah, Hon., [154]

CLARK.

8. Augustus R., [361]
10. Blanche May, [1029]
9. Ernest Augustus, +744
10. Evelyn Flora, 1261
9. Frank Elton, +742
9. Frederick, 885
9. Grace Emmons, +745
9. Harriet Maria, [570]
10. Isidore Lucy, 1260
10. Islavere Rowena, 1258
John, [26]
" [570]
10. Leonard George, 1262
9. Marion Isadore, +743
10. Marion Lemira, 1252
10. Maynard Louis, 1263
10. Mildred Searle, 1253
9. Norman, 883
9. Olive, 884
10. Robert Ernest, 1259
8. Watson Wesley, [441]
9. William, 886

CLAY.

Henry, Hon. [290]

CLEMENTS.

8. Susan, [376]

COATS.

10. Lillian, [1140]

CODDINGTON.

William, x

COE.

10. Francis, [1083]
11. Gladys Arvilla, 1420

COLE.

9. Charles Clinton, [798]
10. Collectia DeEtte, 1299
10. Delos Milton, 1300

COLLER.

10. Claude, 1162
9. Fred, [677]
10. Glenn, 1161

COLTON.

10. Anne Mason, [1293]
David, [1293]

COMBS.

9. Arthur P., [547]
10. Louis Eugene, 966
10. Winifred Emmons, 967

CONCLADE.

Mary, vi

CONE.

Captain, [67]
Festus, Capt., [235]
10. Florence Emma, 1055
9. Henry Martin, [607]
5. Huldah, [46]
" [229]
James, [44]
7. Maria, [151]
5. Mary, [67]
10. Ned Scott, 1056
10. Pauline Harriet, 1057
4. Ruth, [44]

CONKLIN.

10. Clark Augustus, 1257

CONKLIN.

9. Elbert Ernest, [743]
10. " Ernest, 1256
8. Elias V. B., [151]
10. Marguerite Isidore, 1255
10. Matthew Emmons, 1254
Nellie, [1000]

COOK.

Ann, [336]
Maria, [336]
8. Mary E., [387]
7. Samuel, [113]

COOLEY.

11. Carl Merritt, 1372
11. Claude Robert, 1373
10. Fred H., [1004]
11. Leroy Willard, 1374

COON.

8. D. F., [373]
9. Grace Irene, 781

CORNUE.

9. Ellen E., 832
8. Esther, [387]
8. Eugene, [412]
9. Frank, 833
9. Lida, 834
9. Mary, 835

COSSITT.

David S., [329]

COVERT.

9. Ada Hannah Olive, 707
9. Ansel Lewis, 704
9. Esther Jane, 705
8. Lewis M., Hon., [336]
9. Marietta Elizabeth, 706
Samuel, [336]

CRAB.

Hannah, [1]
3. " 16
2. Henry, [3]

CRAB.

Samuel, [1]
3. " 15

CRAMER.

10. Clarence, [1275]

CRANE.

John T., Dr., [242]
8. John W., [499]
7. Julia V. T., [242]

CROCKER.

General, [362]
7. Isaac, [142]
8. Jonathan Lyman, +259
9. Walter Wilson, [799]

CROSBY.

Cornelia, [734]

CROSS.

9. Effie May, +691
9. Ella, +692
8. George W., +333

CROSWHITE.

9. Orma L., [640]

CROUSE.

11. Ella Louisa, 1432
10. Robert Leroy, [1121]

CRUMB.

Wells, [289]

CROW.

8. Mary Isabelle, [477]

CROWNHART.

10. Floyd Albert, 1151
10. Irene Golden, 1153
10. Lillie May, 1150
10. Miner Scott, 1152
9. Winfield Scott, [675]

CULVER.

9. Charles B., +611
9. Clarence B., +614

CULVER.
8. Cyrus F., [308]
9. Edna P., +615
10. Edward Emmons, 1066
9. Etta May, 613
9. Franklin B., 609
10. Hazel, 1067
9. Jesse L., 616
9. Leroy, 612
9. Maggie Belle, +610
10. Norman Alin, 1064
10. Roy Lawrence, 1065

CUMMINGS.
Alexander, Capt., [144]

CUSTER.
General, [364]

CUTTER.
Gershom, [59]
4. Hannah, [59]

DAHLGREN.
Admiral, ix

DANIELS.
10. Frankie Esther, +1228
9. George Hiram, [720]
10. William Alvah, 1229

DAVENPORT.
10. Brewster, 1325
9. Francis Howe, [919]
10. Henry, 1324
9. Katie, [649]

DAVIS.
8. Almira, [387]
9. Charles, 620
Eliza, [472]
9. Esther, 622
8. Frederick A., [311]
9. Louisa, 621
8. Martha Jane, [480]

DAVISON.
9. Mary Emma, [617]

DAY.
Lucy, [140]

DEAN.
10. Charles Everitt, 1316
9. Charles Francis, +817
10. Charles Harry, 1311
10. Cora Belle, 1315
9. Delancy Devill, +818
9. Dora, 820
9. Harry, 819
10. Joseph William, 1314
8. Merritt, [404]
10. " 1309
10. Olma Erwin, 1317
10. Ora Iven, 1318
10. Roy Francis, 1310

DEARING.
3. Elizabeth, [24]
Humphrey, [24]

DE BERARD.
9. Wilford Willis, [746]

DE MOTT.
10. Ulva, [1094]

DE RIESCZ.
9. Olinda, [793]

DE WOLFE.
7. Augusta, [236]

DENNISON.
11. Clara Sophia, 1440
10. George Henry, [1125]
11. Hazel V., 1439
11. Henry J., 1438
11. Reid Emmons, 1437

DENT.
9. Celia, [581]

DENTON.
11. Edith Irene, 1413
11. Floyd Homer, 1414
10. John D., [1075]
11. Otis Leroy, 1415

DIETZEN.
10. Charles Emmons, 1306
10. Cleveland Page, 1302
10. George Donald, 1303
10. Gretchen Louisa, 1301
10. Hugh Nicholas, 1304
9. Nicholas, [814]
10. Rachel Margaret, 1305

DILLARY.
Eliza, [224]

DILTS.
7. Christina, [181]

DOANE.
9. Ann Elizabeth, 893
8. Cornelius Dan, [452]
9. Robert Chauncey, 892
9. Roscoe Cornelius, 891

DONNELLY.
10. Anna, [1007]
Thomas, Capt., [402]

DORMAN.
8. James Hammond, [272]

DOWN.
Ann, [572]
8. Angelia, +357
8. Arabell, 355
8. Calista Blendena, +354
10. Earl Lawson, 1250
9. Edgar Fielding, 739
8. Ellen Adell, 360
9. Frank Ebenezer, +737
7. George, [193]
8. George Albert, +358
10. George Levi, 1251
9. Hazel Iva, 740
8. Isabell, 356
3. Rebecca, [38]
9. Vivian Alita, 741
9. Wilford F., +738
8. William Henry, +359

DOXSTADER.
9. David, [676]

DRAPER.
10. Alice, [1155]

DRINKER.
3. Edward, Rev., [11]

DUFFY.
9. Kate E., [604]
Hannah, [11]

DUGER.
10. Lewis, [1123]
11. Lewis Elmer, 1434

DUMAS.
10. Elmer, [1122]
11. Ernest, 1433

DUNBAR.
7. Peter A. J., [242]

DUPONT.
8. Marie Antoinette, [480]

DYE.
11. Amy, [1341]

EBSEN.
9. Andrew Hansen, [648]
10. Harry Andrew, 1097
10. Milo Cyrenus, 1096
10. Sophia, 1095

EDNER.
Sarah Jane, [574]

EFINGER.
10. Alfred, [990]
11. Mildred, 1357

ELDRIDGE.
9. Ella, [716]

ELY.
James, [122]
6. Phebe, [122]
Richard, [231]

ELLIOTT.
10. Alice, [1042]

EMANS.
Abraham, vi

EMANS.
Andries, vii
Andries, Jr., vii
Dyonys, vi
George, vi
Hendrick, vii
Jacobus, vii
Jan, vii
Johannes, vii
Olyver, vi
Robert, vi
William, vi

EMENS.
Susan, vi

EMINS.
John, vi
Robert, vi

EMMANS.
John, vi
J. A., vii
Mary, vi
William, vi

EMMENS.
James, vi

EMMINGS.
John, vi

EMMINS.
William, vi

EMMON.
Bridget, vi

EMMONS.
A. U. & Sons, [290]
Emmons & Bell, [367]

EMUN.
Nicholas, vi

EMYN.
John, vi

ENDICOTT.
John, Gov., [3]

ENGLISH.
William, [1]

EVANS.
8. Ambrose, +341
8. Esther, +340
8. Harrison, 342
9. Ida Florence, +730
7. Joseph, [187]
8. Mary Ann, +339
11. Maud, 1394
10. Theodore, [1014]
William, [329]

EVENSON.
9. Olive, [715]

EVERINGHAM.
10. Arthur, [1287]
8. Charles, [379]
11. Helen, [1508]
11. Robert, 1507

FANCHER.
9. Abigail, +703
8. Ambravelia, [334]
9. Charles Fremont, +700
9. Elenora, +699
9. Eli Minard, 693
9. Francis Lucas, 697
10. Gladys Maud, 1175
10. Grace Amanda, 1177
10. Leroy, 1182
10. Mark Erastus, 1176
9. Mary Ann, +702
9. Olive O., +696
9. Oscar, 695
9. Rosetta, +701
9. Sylvester Ansel, +698
9. Warren W., +694

FAITHFUL.
Frances Freeland, vi

FARRIER.
10. John J., [987]

FARRINGTON.
7. Benjamin, [242]
FELLOWS.
John, Brig., Gen., [96]
FENWICK.
George, Col., [231]
FERGUSON.
9. Carrie May, [806]
FERNANDEZ.
9. Emilio Sarmiento, [776]
FISKE.
9. Fred E., [702]
10. Genevieve, 1186
10. Lucy, 1187
FITCH.
Cicilia, vi
FLEMICH.
8. John Fritz, [476]
FOLSON.
9. Olive M., [818]
FOREST.
General, [650]
FOSTER.
9. Madora A., [628]
9. Mary Jane, [727]
FRANKLIN.
Benjamin, [124]
6. Hannah, [124]
Josiah, [26]
Samuel, Jr., [124]
FRENCH.
10. Addie, 1025
9. Alice, [569]
11. Clarence, 1348
5. Deliverance, [73]
10. Helen G., 1026
9. John K., [582]
9. Mattie, [569]
10. Maud, [1283]
10. Minnie, +1024
10. Truman, [979]
FRENZEL.
7. August W., [242]
FRINK.
David, [185]
FRISSELL.
8. Augustus C., Hon., [250]
9. Eliza, +514
9. Emily, +515
10. Fred Boutwell, 951
10. Marion Emmons, 952
9. Seraph, Dr., +516
9. Solon E., +518
9. Susan, +517
9. Thomas Augustus, +519
FROST.
John, [113]
6. Milo, [113]
FULLER.
9. Addie Eliza, [542]
Elisha, [140]
6. Ezra, [87]
Judge, [109]
Matthias, [44]
Nancy Brainard, [230]
GARDNER.
8. Emeline Freedom, +416
7. Jacob Buell, [221]
8. Jacob Buell, Jr., 419
8. James, 417
8. Prudence Matilda, +415
GARDNER.
8. Rosetta J., +418
8. Sarah Ellen, +420
GARFIELD.
9. Flora, [793]
10. Frances Sarah (Hammond[998]
John H., [998]
GATES.
7. Alfred, 206
7. Anna, 205

GATES.

Daniel, [44]
7. Hiram, 207
4. Jeremiah, [47]
6. Noadiah, Jr., [119]
7. Stepney, 208

GAY.

7. Boradill Mason, 156
8. Elizabeth Gordon, +275
7. Erastus Emmons, +158
8. Lucy Vaughan, 271
7. Martha Williams, 157
8. Mary Eleanor, +272
7. Nathaniel Emmons, 155
8. Thomas Merrick, 274
8. Warren Emmons, 273
6. Willard, [107]

GIBBS.

Henry, [59]

GILBERT.

10. Clarence, [986]
5. Lois, [79]
11. Samuel, 1351

GOFF.

9. Terressa Jane, [721]

GOLDTHWAITE.

Joseph, [99]

GOODMAN.

8. Amelia Seymour, [255]

GORTHY.

11. Clarence, 1479
11. Clinton, 1478
11. Ethel, D., 1481
10. James F., [1171]
11. Mary O., 1480

GOUGE.

3. James, [22]

GOULD.

9. James Bennett, [671]

GRANGER.

9. Addie Mary, 897
9. Carrie Louise, 895
8. Henry Josiah, [457]
9. Lottie Ella, 896

GRANT.

Ulysses S., Pres., [364]

GRAY.

10. Vera, 1308
9. William, [816]

GREENLEAF.

Eunice, [124]

GREENWOOD.

8. Maria, [465]

GREMS.

11. Bradford C., 1482
9. Charles B., [710]
10. Dora, E., 1193
10. Gordon C., +1192

GRICE.

10. Lyman B., [981]

GRIFFIN.

8. Jennie, [435]
Jesse, [435]

GRINNELL.

Ann, vi
9. Mary, [787]

GRISWOLD.

4. Rachel, [45]

GUNSELL.

10. Bernard Willis, 1032
10. Irmine Zenobia, Dr., 1031
10. Maynard, +1029
10. Myrtle L., 1030
9. William H., [587]

HACKETT.

9. Effie L., [769]

HAILLE.
7. Lydia Ann, [219]
HALE.
8. Mary (Cooper) [398]
HALL.
Aaron, Rev., [73]
G., [73]
7. Lovina, [143]
HALLADY.
11. Amanda, 1444
11. Franklin, 1445
10. Frederick, [1131]
11. Katie, 1447
11. Mary, 1443
11. Nellie, 1442
11. Seymour, 1446
HAMILTON.
9. Elizabeth Jane, [573]
Levi, [573]
7. Samuel, [153]
HAM.
9. Sarah M., [567]
HAMMOND.
Everett C., [998]
HANKS.
Olive [426]
HANLON.
Mary, [1003]
HAPEMAN.
10. Arthur L., [1037]
11. Basil H., 1399
11. Harold C., 1400
HARDWICK.
9. Maud, [614]
HARGER.
10. Andrew S., [1038]
HARRIS.
5. Desire, [78]
HARRIS.
6. Prudence, [117]
Thomas, vi
HARTER.
9. Cora, [734]
Isaac N., [734]
HARVEY.
8. Mary, [385]
Paul, [385]
HASKINS.
9. Jennie A., 853
8. John H., [420]
9. Mary Emmons, 851
9. Rose M., 852
HASS.
10. Emma, [1220]
HATCH.
Jabez, Lieut. Col., [92]
HAUPT.
9. Bertha Violet, 763
8. J. Gustave, [369]
9. Vernon Baker, 764
9. Winifred Hope, 765
HAVENS.
8. Estelle Fidelia, [458]
HAWKINS.
9. Emma A., [668]
James, [668]
HAYDEN.
A., Rev., [289]
HAYES.
11. Alice Augusta, 1466
10. Augusta, 1160
10. Blanche B., 1157
Catherine, [122]
10. Evelyn C., 1158
11. Francis Lurell, 1464
11. Genevieve Louise, 1467

HAYES.
10. George, +1155
11. Georgia Lillian, 1465
9. Lurell G., [676]
10. Neville, 1159
10. William, +1156
10. Zilspa, +1154

HAYNES.
9. Era, +782
10. Henry, [1284]
11. Robert Martin, 1504
8. William, [375]

HAYS.
J. O., [594]
8. Lillie Jane, [362]
Thomas, Dr., [362]

HAYWARD.
8. Lucy, [451]

HEATH.
11. Birdie B., 1395
10. David, [1036]
11. Eugene L., 1398
11. Leona, 1396
11. Lizzie B., 1397
Major General, [92]

HENLEY.
10. Frances Louisa, [1009]
Jonathan, [1009]

HENNESSY.
11. Nellie, [1338]

HICKS.
11. Burton Finch, 1493
11. Charles Erwin, 1492
10. Eli Henry, [1226]
11. Howard Paul, 1494
9. Jacobs, [723]

HIGGINS.
9. Helen M., [718]

HILL.
8. Lucretia, [265]

HILLER.
Eliza, [358]

HINCKSMAN.
Elizabeth, [1]
John, [1]

HIRSCH.
Katherine, [1002]

HITCHINGS.
10. Edna Mae, 1266
9. Grant George, [745]
10. Harold Ramsdell, 1265
10. Malcolm Grant, 1268
10. Raymond Clark, 1264
10. Warren Bloyce, 1267

HODGE.
9. Ellen Mackensie, [923]

HODGES.
9. Martha Comstock, [920]

HODGEMAN.
6. Elizabeth, [117]

HOEFLING.
9. Henry Michael, [596]

HOFFMAN.
10. Genevieve, 1321
9. John D., [831]

HOLCOMB.
George W., [438]
8. Nancy, [438]

HOLMES.
Eliphalet, Capt., [79]

HOLYOKE.
Samuel, [96]

HOLLAND.
8. Oliver S., [410]

HOLLOMAN.
11. Florence, 1356
10. Thomas, [989]

HOPKINS.

11. Emerson Leslie, 1389
10. Henry, [1011]
11. Leon Eldrid, 1387
Robert E., Capt., [331]
Robert E., Capt., [628]
11. Ruth M., 1388

HOSEA.

9. Raphael Gay, 549
8. Raphael Moore, [275]

HOSKINS.

9. Agnes, 642
9. Alson J., 643
10. Arthur W., 1089
8. Brainard, +319
10. Charlotte, 1090
8. Cyrenus P., +320
9. Desalvo, 644
10. Edgar A., 1092
9. Edward, 659
9. Esther L., +648
10. Fannie G., +1088
10. Frederick E., +1094
7. Gurdon, [184]
9. Gurdon, 658
9. Henry H., 641
9. Homer A., +649
8. Jonathan M., 324
10. Leon U., 1098
10. Lillian E., +1093
8. Lydia C., +321
9. Marvin B., +645
8. Mary M., +323
10. Maude, 1091
9. Millard F., +646
8. Noah D., +322
8. Olive R., +325
8. Orinda, +318
9. Wales H., 647

HOUSE.

Elizabeth, vi
Jeremiah, [224]

HOUSE.

Lydia Maria, [262]
9. Margaret, [735]
7. Violetta, [224]
Wellington, [735]

HOWE.

8. Lois Louisa, [337]
Polly, [246]
Timothy O., P. M. Gen., [403]

HOYT.

Esquire, [362]
7. Henry Kirk, Dr., [197]
8. Mary Jane, +373

HUBBARD.

3. Judith, [14]
Richard, [14]

HUCKER.

10. Frank, [985]
11. Lelia Belle, 1349
11. Marjorie Edith, 1350

HUNKINS.

10. Arthur Orson, 1244
10. Audrey Blythe, 1243
10. Bessie Ellen, 1236
10. Charles Franklin, 1239
10. Gladys Valleau, 1242
10. Harrison James, 1240
10. Irma Esther, 1237
8. James, [340]
9. James Harrison, +727
10. Lyle Dorlan, 1241
9. Mary Hannah, +726
9. Oscar Lorenzo, +728
10. Ralph Emerson, 1238
9. William Orson, +729

HUNTINGTON.

7. Eunice (Avery) [223]

HUNTLEY.

Amasa K., [294]

HUTCHINS.
Benjamin, Col., [114]
8. Seraph, [247]

HUTCHINSON.
Samuel, x

IDE.
7. Alexis Wheaton, 173
7. Charles W., 174
7. Erastus, 169
7. George Hopkins, 175
7. George Homer, 176
7. Henry, 168
7. Isabella Tappan, 166
6. Jacob, Rev., [112]
7. Jacob Jr., +171
8. John Emmons, +288
7. Mary, +167
7. Nathaniel E., 170
7. Sarah Williams, 172

INGHAM.
9. Lillie C., [545]

IVES.
Rose, vi

JACKLIN.
Edward, [1]

JACKSON.
Andrew, Pres., [73]

JACLON.
Edmund, [1]

JARVIS.
Esther, [336]

JENNEY.
E. S., Col., [380]

JENNINGS.
9. Arthur Monroe, +650
10. Arthur T., 1099
10. Clarence Earl, 1109
9. Dealton M., +652
10. Dewey, 1116

JENNINGS.
9. Edgar O., +651
10. Edith, 1104
10. Elizabeth, 1108
9. Ella, +655
8. Eumenes, [321]

JENNINGS.
10. Florence, 1102
9. George, +654
10. George, 1103
10. Gladys, 1115
10. Guy, 1106
9. Mary, +653
10. May, 1105
10. Myra, 1101
10. Nellie, 1107
10. Roy, +1100
10. Willard, 1113
9. William, 656
10. Willis, 1114

JOHNSON.
8. Addie Deetta, [367]
Hector B., [329]
Michael, [93]

JONES.
8. Ann Eliza, [337]
9. Arthur Leroy, 771
9. Ella, [729]
9. Frank Eugene, +769
9. Fred Llewellyn, 773
9. Gladys Beulah, 775
9. Hazel May, 774
8. Hiram J., [404]
10. Ione May, 1274
9. Jessie Terressa, +770
9. Leon Avery, +772
Ogden, [479]
8. Suzanne F. (Earle) [479]
8. William A., [371]

JOY.
9. William, [515]
10. William Ashman, 948

JUDGE.
10. Bessie, 1117
9. Samuel, [655]

JUNGE.
11. Alfred, 1458
11. Barbara E., 1460
11. Esther, 1457
11. Ethel Alice, 1454
10. Fred, Jr., [1142]
11. Gretchen, 1456
11. Herman, 1459
11. Phrene, 1461
11. Stanley Henry, 1455

KATHAN.
George L., [996]
John B., [290]
Kathan Hoyt & Co., [314]
10. Minnie Lovina, [996]

KEATING.
Henry, [362]

KEITH.
8. Donald E., [368]

KELLOGG.
7. Mary Newton, [223]

KENNEDY.
8. Hattie A., [398]

KENNICUTT.
9. Frances Almeda, [595]

KIMBLE.
9. Jennie, [711]

KING.
7. Olive, [186]

KINGSBURY.
DEAcon, [73]

KINNE.
7. Abula, [188]
Betsey, [188]
9. Carrie Irene, [635]

KINNE.
Ethel, [188]
9. Willard Hamilton, [731]
10. Willard Fenner, 1246

KNOWLES.
9. Hannah Sarah, [744]

LADD.
9. Belle Louisa, +733
10. Dora, 1249
9. George A., +734
10. Isaac Harter, 1248
8. John, [354]
9. John Bruce, +735
10. Phyllis Rena, 1247

LAND.
9. Jennie Augusta, [652]

LANDERS.
9. Bertha Alice, [738]
Levi, [738]
9. Mary E., [628]

LANDGON.
9. Eliza, [689]

LANDON.
Anna, [290]
Clarissa, [291]

LaPLACE.
9. Abbie Elizabeth, 844
9. Ellen Augusta, 842
9. Francis Augustus, 845
9. Harriet Miranda, 848
9. Jonathan Lorenzo, 846
9. Laura Atalanta, 843
9. Robert Henry, 847
8 Timothy Augustus, [416]

LaPLANT.
10. Solomon, [980]

LARABEE.
Stephen, Sergt., [24]
William, [24]

LARKIN.
11. John Clifton, 1378
11. Leclair, 1380
11. Leon Stanley, 1377
11. Nellie Edna, 1379
11. Raymond Emmons, 1381
10. William, [1008]

LATHROP.
Captain, [7]

LAWRIE.
9. Henry Edwin, [776]

LAWSON.
Dewitt, [737]
9. Nettie M., [737]

LAWTON.
General, [364]

LEACH.
Harriet, [570]
9. Henriette, +625
8. Hiram, [313]
9. Orlow, 626
9. Rosaltha, +627

LEONARD.
8. Phebe A., [423]

LEWIS.
Lovina A., [996]

LEYSON.
10. Albert, 1049
9. Herbert T., [579]
10. Maud May, 1047
10. Theodora Etta, 1048

LINK.
Mary, [353]

LIVINGSTON.
11. Bessie Hazel, 1390
10. Frank A., [1012]
11. James Emerson, 1393

LOCKE.
10. Edith, 1110

LOCKE.
Francis, [59]
10. Hazel, 1112
9. Luther, [653]
10. Walter, 1111

LOCKWOOD.
Sarah E., [998]

LONG.
8. Nora, [414]

LOOMIS.
7. Caleb, [222]
7. Caleb, [225]
9. Catherine Eliza, 856
Ebenezer, [185]
9. Edward Willey, 857
9. Emma Isabelle, 854
7. Hannah, [185]
Jennie, [1001]
8. Joel, +422
7. Judy, [183]
8. Louisa, 421
8. Lyman, 424
8. Lyman, +425
9. Monroe Camp, 858
9. Richard Miller, 855
8. Robert, +423
8. Ursula, [378]

LORD.
7. Mary, [147]
Sylvia M., [738]

LOVE.
5. Rachel, [85]

LOVELAND.
9. Ella, [541]

LUKE.
10. Nettie, [1286]

LYON.
9. Dorothy Wilberforce, [561]
10. Lucy Mabelle, [1156]

LYTLE.
Lytle & Co., [43]

MACK.
David, [103]
David, [138]
6. Mary, [103]
7. Mindwell, [138]

MADDEN.
8. Nellie Teresa, [372]

MANSFIELD.
Asenath, [180]
3. Mary, [27]

MARCY.
Governor, [151]

MARKLEY.
9. A. L., [600]
10. Jessie, 1052
10. Mabel, 1051
10. Maud, 1050

MARKOE.
8. Sophia Dallas, [479]

MARRION.
John, [1]

MARSHALL.
1. John, [1]
William, [224]

MARTIN.
11. Landon Greig, 1502
10. Mary Luella, 1235
9. Robert, Dr., [726]
10. Robert Edwin, Dr., +1233
11. Walter Beach, 1501
10. William Frank, 1234

MARVIN.
9. George W., [671]

MASON.
Esther, [194]
7. Esther Blendena, [194]

MASON.
Jesse, [194]
Mary, [1293]

MATTISON.
11. Claude Otis, 1429
11. Edith L., 1426
11. Gladys Ella, 1431
11. Goldie Eva, 1430
11. Hazel E., 1428
11. Viola D., 1427
10. Wright W., [1119]

MAXWELL.
David, [289]

McBROOM.
9. Mary, [650]

McCALL.
10. Adelaide Emmons, 959
9. George, [536]
10. George, 960

McCANN.
10. Adella, 1071
9. Mr., [625]

McCHESNEY.
J. H., Eld., [320]

McELWAIN.
9. Arthur Edwin, 943
9. Charles Church, 942
8. Edwin, [497]

McKINLEY.
7. James, [193]

McLEAN.
9. Margaret Ferguson, [558]

McNEAL.
9. Calvin, [674]
10. Clara Adelia, 1147
10. Eddie Lewis, 1146
10. George Ernest, 1149
10. Minnie Adell, 1148

MEANTOMI.
Indian Chief, x

MEEKER.
11. Carobel, 1337
10. Henry Harrison, [970]

MELDRAM.
John J., [329]

MERRITT.
8. Angelia Catherine, [358]
10. Anna Belle, +1004
10. Asa Merchant, +1006
10. Bert Edward, +1007
11. Cecil Edward, 1375
Ebenezer, [358]
10. Hattie May, +1005
Merchant, [572]
9. William Henry, [572]
11. William Henry, 1376

MERSING.
10. Frieda, [977]

MERWIN.
Louisa, [1009]

MESSENGER.
9. Henry Alvin, [514]
10. Henry Burdett, 945
10. Jennie Eliza, 946
10. Robert William, 947

MILLER.
9. Charlotte, [528]
Doctor, [75]
Hattie Arabella, [1362]
8. Sarah B., [422]

MILLS.
5 Abigail, [73]
Edmund, Rev., [73]
9. Frank B., [789]
10. Frank B., Jr., 1280
10. Harold A., 1281

MINDLE.
8. Reuben, [328]

MINER.
7. Phoebe Jane, [231]

MITCHELL.
George, [1]
9. Harriet Ann, [698]
9. Herbert Eugene, 881
9. John Alvin, 880
8. John Newton, [440]
9. Mary Ida, 879
9. Willie Roswell, 882

MOLANDER.
10. Florence, 1034
9. Louis, [589]
10. Mabel, 1035

MOODY.
Harriet, [314]

MOORE.
Judah, [73]

MOSHIER.
Betsey Jane, (Marvin), [1010]

MOSS.
Jasper J., Eld., [289]

MURCHELL.
9. Jennie, [602]

MURPHY.
10. Ada C., 1212
10. Edward, 1207
10. Frances, 1209
10. Frederick, 1208
9. James, [713]
10. John, 1210
10. Thomas, 1206
10. William, 1211

MUTSCH.
9. Amalia, [606

NASH.
John, [2]
9. Lillian, [584]

NEAL.

Neal & Hyde, [570]

NEARING.

John, [576]
9. Venus Adelle, [576]

NEEDHAM.

Alice, [238]

NELSON.

10. Arthur, 1197
9. Cornelia, +713
10. Edward James, 1215
9. Ella E., +712
10. Fred, 1198

NELSON.

9. George, +715
10. Gordon Isaac, 1214
10. Grace, 1196
9. Hannah, +710
10. Harold C., 1217
8. Isaac, [338]
10. Iva Myrtle, 1218
9. John, +716
10. John Lyle, 1219
10. Lena, 1195
10. Lester, 1213
10. Mabel, +1194
10. Myrtle, 1201
9. Robert, 717
10. Roy, 1200
10. Ruth, 1202
9. Samuel Eli, +711
10. Ward Rayton, 1216
10. Wesley, 1199
9. William, +714

NEWCOMBE.

3. Edmund, [36]

NEWMAN.

9. Harriet, 828
9. Horton, 829
9. James, 830
8. Lester, [411]

NEWMAN.

9. Lovilla, +831
9. Nettie, 827

NEWTON.

7. James, [113]
7. Mary, [141]

NICHOLS.

8. Althea Diantha, +371
7. Charles, [195]
7. Daniel B., [197]
9. Edward Francis, 779
9. Elmer Daniel, 780
8. Eugene Danforth, +372
9. Eugenia Teresa, 777
9. James Thomas, 778
9. Mary Ellen, +776
10. Rosa Almira, +1119
9. William R., [661]

NORTHAM.

8. Ann Elizabeth, 456
8. Charles Harvey, 453
8. Charlotte Matilda, +452
8. David Todd, +454
9. George, 894
8. Nancy Louise, +457
7. Robert Chauncey, [226]
8. Robert Chauncey, 2d, +458
9. Robert Chauncey, 3d, 898

NORTHROP.

8. Benjamin C., [418]
9. William C., 850

NOWELL.

3. Elizabeth, (Bradford) [26]
Thomas, [26]

NYE.

8. Jesse Marion, [288]

OKEY.

9. Charles Edward, [749]

OLMSTED.

6. Azalia, [79]

OLMSTED.

9. Eliza Adelia, 822
9. Florence, 824
8. James, [407]
9. Jennie, 823
Samuel, [44]
9. Sarah, 821

ORMAN.

8. Albert L., [357]
10. Arthur Thomas, 1084
10. Arvilla Chloe, +1083
10. Earl Robert, 1085
9. Elton, +736
10. Floyd John, 1087
9. John Wesley, [634]
10. Lena Rebecca, +1019
10. Lizzie F. Blanche, 1086
9. Ray, [577]
Robert, [357]
10. Roe Robert, 1021
10. Rolla Cushing, +1020

ORTON.

7. Henry, [199]
8. Margaret, 382
8. Samuel, 383
8. Warren, 381
8. William, 384

PAGE.

9. Charles Harrison, +815
8. George, [401]
Jonathan Geer, [426]
9. Mary Grace, +814
9. Nettie May, 813
8. Olive Elizabeth, [426]
10. Victor George, 1307

PAINTER.

3. Mary, [27]

PALMER.

10. Bertha E., 1185
10. Luman F., 1183
10. Vera M., 1184

PALMER.

9. Wilbur A., [701]
William, Capt., [139]

PALMERTON.

9. Charity M., [694]

PARISH.

8. Julia Wainwright, [481]

PARKMAN.

Elias, Capt., [92]

PARRY.

Henry Darius H., [1010]
10. Robert Henry, [1010]

PARSONS.

William, [4]

PATCHEN.

8. Edward, [333]
9. Lincoln S., 690
9. William Emmons, +689

PATTEN.

8. Ann, [376]

PAYNE.

9. Emily, +523
8. Lyman, Hon., [251]
9. Lyman Mack, +522
9. Mary Emmons, 521
9. Monroe, 520

PEARSE.

William, [1]

PEARSON.

3. Rebecca, [28]

PECK.

8. Clarissa Maria, [261]
6. Elisha, [79]

PERPLE.

Ruth, [224]

PHELPS.

8. Caroline, [341]

PHELPS.
9. David, 867
9. John Newton, 866
8. William, [428]

PHILLIP.
Indian King, [7]

PIERCE.
Lucy, [573]

PITTMAN.
10. Frank, [988]
11. Roy Frank, 1355

PLUMMER.
11. Edgar Marshall, 1418
10. George, [1078]
11. George Henry, 1419

POTTER.
Adeline, [359]
7. Ann Frances, [220]

POWELL.
9. Etta May, +597
10. Everett Oliver, 1044
10. Herman H., +1042
9. Ida Frances, +596
8. John, [303]
9. Lillie May, [611]
9. Martha Jane, +594
11. Oliver, 1401
10. Raymond Daniel, 1043
9. Theodore Wilson, +595
10. Theodore D., 1045
10. Zilla Eva, 1046

PRICE.
General, [650]

PROCTOR.
Edward, Maj., [93]

RAMSAY.
George, Dea., [290]

RAMSAY.
8. George, Edwin, [323]

RANDOLPH.
10. Alfred E., [1224]
11. Bulah, 1491
11. Ruth, 1490

RATHBURN.
10. Edwin Norris, 958
9. Norris Wheeler, [534]

REED.
10. Armina R., +1129
10. Clara Adelle, +1122
10. Cora Belle, +1123
9. Daniel C., [699]
10. Earl Ambrose, 1128
10. Edmund L., 1180
9. Eli Stillman, [662]
11. Etta May, 1436
10. George Emery, 1130
10. Grover Cleveland, 1181
10. John Alvin, +1124
10. J. Huntley, 1178
11. Leon J., 1435
10. Lulu Almeda, +1127
10. Mary Ann, +1125
10. Maud L., 1179
10. Vinnie Armenta, 1126

REEVE.
10. Clarence, 1168
9. J. Howard, [692]
10. Mabel, 1167

RELYEA.
Helen Jane, [576]

REYNOLDS.
8. Richard, [410]

RICE.
A. G., Col., [402]
10. Cora Artemissia, +979
F. B., [196]
George W., [574]
10. Helen Marilla, +978
9. John Buttrick, [566]
9. Susan, Helen, [574]

RICHARDSON.
10. James B., [1136]
11. Laneita May, 1450

RICHLMAN.
10. Earl L., 1298
10. Lena J., 1296
9. Louis, [795]
10. Myra E., 1297

RIDER.
8. Delos James, [396]
9. Naoma Therressa, +798

RITTER.
10. Arthur, 1190
10. Claude, 1188
10. Hazel, 1191
9. Marvin, [703]
10. Myrtle, 1189

RITZKE.
10. Albert, [1132]
11. Carrie Belle, 1448

ROACH.
9. Edmund Malcolm, 755
9. Elsie A. Lena, 756
8. George H., Maj., [364]
9. Leon L., Lieut., +753
9. Lillian Virginia, 754

ROBINSON.
9. Sarah, [650]

RODMAN.
Martha, [438]

ROGERS.
9. Charles Ely, 907
8. Charles Herbert, [474]
9. Elizabeth Almira, 873
9. Ethel Gertrude, 906
9. George Henry, 871
7. Helen Maria, [171]
9. Herbert Sherman, 870
9. Jane Ellen, 872
7. Sarah T., [238]
8. Sherman Bigelow, [436]

ROLAND.
9. Edith, Juliet [751]

ROOT.
7. Timothy, [150]

ROTNOUR.
9. Mabel, [685]

RUDLER.
9. Andrew [696]
10. Charles W., 1170
10. Edith F., +1169
10. Frances O., +1171
10. Linnie I., 1172
10. Mabel L., 1174
10. Rosa, 1173

RUMNEY.
6. Edward, [127]

RYAN.
8. Catherine, [319]

SADLER.
William, [289]

SAMPSELL.
10. Blanche (Lybrand) [961]

SANDERSON.
10. Florence Lillian, [1003]
William, [1003]

SAWTELLE.
9. Amy Leslie, 556
8. Franklin Josiah, [280]
9. Frederic, 554
8. Frederick George, [278]
9. Jane Tappan, 553
9. Margaret Elizabeth, 555

SCAMMELL.
8. Diantha C., 350
9 Earl Fenner, 732
8. Galutia Elon, 351
9. Hattie May, +731
8. John Fenner, +353
8. Lucy Ann, 352

SCAMMELL.
7. William, [191]

SCHELL.
10. Myra Charity, [1294]

SCHROEDER.
10. Albert Henry, [1228]
11. Grace Alma, 1500
11. Howard Alvah, 1499

SCHUMAN.
9. Clara, [815]
10. Elizabeth, [1002]
Phillip, [1002]

SCOTT.
10. Edna Elizabeth, 1059
9. Elmer, 680
9. George, [610]
10. George Earl 1061
9. Ida May, +607
2. Mary, [4]
10. Nada Leone, 1060
10. Raymond Moody, 1062
Robert, [4]
10. Vera, 1063
8. Walter, [307]
10. Walter, 1058

SCOTTOW.
Joshua, [2]

SCOUTEN.
Betsey E., [357]

SEARL.
9. Grace, [742]

SEARTRAM.
11. George, Lewis, 1449
10. Peter Lewis, [1133]

SHACKFORD.
9. Marion, [934]

SHARP.
9. Marie Francoeur, [921]

SHAW.
9. Alfred A., +668
8. Alvin A., [328]
9. Angelia, 670
10. Cora E., +1142
10. James A., +1143
9. Jerome A., 667
9. Minnie A., +669
9. Minnie Amelia, [665]
10. Myrtle M., 1145
10. Nettie E., +1144

SHEPHARD.
7. Annie, [164]
George, Prof., [164]
Nancy, [289]

SHERMAN.
9. Ella, A., [645]
General, [628]

SHIELDS.
10. Alice May, +1224
9. Charles Francis, +721
10. Edwin William, +1220
9. Emma Louisa, +723
9. Frank Erwin, +724
10. Fred Vincent, 1231
9. George A., 725
10. George Erwin, +1221
10. George William, 1230
9. Gertrude, 722
11. Gladys, 1488
11. Glenn, 1486
10. Guy, 1222
10. Harry, 1225
11. Lillian, 1484
10. Lottie E., 1223
10. Margaret Isabell, 1232
9. Mary Jane, +719
11. Merle, 1487
11. Myrtle, 1483
9. Sarah Ann, +720
11. Warren, 1485
11. Wayne, 1489

SHIELDS.
8. William, [339]
9. William Henry, +718

SILLIMAN.
Eliphalet, [230]
7. Laura Huntington, [230]

SILSBEE.
7. Alice, [238]
Enoch, [238]

SIMMONS.
8. Achsah A., [329]
9. Emma May, [633]
Jason, [293]
Lovina, [633]
8. Sally Maria, [293]
Walter, [633]

SIMPSON.
10. Frank, [1154]

SIZER.
10. Losie Edith, [1006]

SKEELE.
9. Kate Wheeler, [558]

SKELETON.
8. Martha Whitney, [277]

SKINNER.
Mary Ann, [262]

SLICHER.
10. Anna, [1192]

SMALLEY.
John, Rev. D. D., [73]

SMEDLEY.
8. Anna, [290]
Chester, Dr., [290]
8. Rachel, [291]

SMITH.
9 Alice Amanda, +546
9. Aneita, [750]
10. Calcina, +1226

SMITH.
10. Carl Browning, 962
9. Clarence Emmons, +542
10. Cora, +1227
9. Dwight, 544
10. Dwight Ingham, 963
Edward D., [291]
9. Edwin, [546]
10. Effie Luella, 964
7. Elizabeth A. (Marshall) [224]
9. Etta J., [714]
9. Fanny Root, +548
Henry, Capt., [224]
10. James, 1028
9. Julia Louisa, 543
9. Justus Browning, +541
7. Lora, [190]
9. Lyman Ebenezer, [548]
8. Maria T., [370]
10. Mary Browning, 965
9. Mary Emmons, +547
9. Mary J., [772]
8. Milton, [267]
9. Miner W., [583]
9. Nettie N., [790]
9. Patrick Henry [719]
9. Wayland Francis, +545
10. William H., 1027

SNODEN.
4. Sarah, [55]

SNOW.
8. John Bartlett, +449
7. John Cook, [225]
8. John Franklin, 447
8. Julia Ann, 450
8 Romanzo Ebenezer, +451
9. Willard Romanzo, 890
9. William, 889
8. William Henry, 448

SPAULDING.
Jay D., [362]
8. Matilda, [385]

SPEARS.
9. Emma, [590]

SPENCER.
7. Caroline Elizabeth, [231]
Daniel, [231]
Joseph, Capt., [98]
5. Susannah, [64]

SPICER.
7. Henry, [113]

SPIRE
Alida, [995]

STANES.
Richard, [1]

STANFORD.
10. Belle May, 974
10. Cali Frances, +971
9. Charles Powell, [565]
11. Dorothy, 1346
10. George Grant, +977
11. Gladys, 1345
11. Helen Mary, 1347
10. Hubert Howe, 976
10. Jane Ellen, +970
10. John Pagan, 975
10. Kate Helen, +972
10. Myron Emmons, +973

STANLEY.
9. Claude Maxwell, [752]

STANTON.
9. Laura, [788]
9. Mark, [783]

STAR.
7. Isaac, [99]

STEINBURGH.
10. Lemuel, [1194]

STEPHENSON.
10. Adah Evelyn, 1269
10. Agnes Katherine, 1271
9. Arthur Emmons, +750

STEPHENSON.
8. Briant Oscar, [363]
9. Laura Esther, +752
9. Marion Estelle, +749
10. Walter, 1270
9. Walter Bryant, +751

STERRY.
9. Charles Augustus, 839
9. Eunice Matilda, 841
8. J. Nelson, [415]
9. James Nelson, 838

STETSON.
Captain, [93]

STEVENS.
8. Artemissia, [289]
10. Blanche, [987]
John L., Judge, [290]
Myron, [289]

STONE.
11. Chauncey, 1462
10. Ebenezer, [1144]
10. Eugenia Ballard, [973]
8. Nathan, [328]
11. Rodney Durward, 1463

STOREY.
3. Elisha, [32]

STORM.
9. Azariah Smith, [523]
10. Emily Lilpha, 954
10. Katie Kittridge, 955
10. Lyman Payne, 956
10. Mack Payne, 957
10. Mary Payne, 953

STRAIL.
11. Carl, 1503
10. George, +1283
11. Horace Camp, 1505
9. Martin, [791]
10. Myra E., +1284
10. Ovid, +1285

STREVES.
8. Weltha Anita, [479]

STRONG.
8. Eva Cecil, [460]
Nathan, Rev., [73]

SUMNER.
10 Nellie Eliza, [1020]

SWAINE.
2. Mary W., [7]

SWAN.
James Eli, [262]
8. Lucena Pernella, [262]
7. Thomas W., [99]

SWETT.
11. Eva Stanford, 1339
11. Harry Emmons, 1338
12. Hubert Charles, 1511
10. John Carvill, [971]

SYMMES.
Andrew, Maj., [92]

TALCOTT.
Mary, [103]
Mary, [138]

TAPPAN.
7. Benjamin, Rev., [159]
8. Delia, +280
8. Elizabeth Winthrop, +278
8. Ellen Emmons, 276
9. Helen, 551
8. Henry Lyman, +277
9. Henry Winthrop, 550
9. Pauline, +552
8. Williams Emmons, 279

TELFORD.
10. Florence Elizabeth, [1082]
William Henry, [1082]

TENNEY.
Mrs., [73]

TERPENNY.
9. Clara Adelia, +675
8. George, [330]
9. Hattie Aurelia, +676
9. Mary Amelia, +674
9. Minnie Almeda, 678
9. Rose Adell, +677
9. Ruth Arletta, +679

TERRY.
9. Daniel W., Prof., [757]

THATCHER.
Thomas, [2]

THAYER.
Colonel, [134]

THOMAS.
9. A. Jesse, 603
8. Amos J., [304]
9. Amos J., +604
9. Anna, 598
9. Cllard E., 605
9. Frank, +602
8. James W., [305]
10. James William 1053
9. Jessie, 599
10. Olive Maud, [1124]
9. Orrie, 601
10. Patrice Jessie, 1054
8. Sarah, [302]
9. Viola, +600
9 William, +606

THOMSON.
10. Martha, 1033
9. Thomas, [589]

THURBER.
I. A. & Co., [362]

THURSTON.
9. Nellie, [684]

TIFFANY.
4. Sarah, [48]

TIMMERMAN.
11. Francis Wicks, 1403
10. J. D., Jr., [1069]
11. John Bigelow, 1402

TOLL.
Dewitt C., [329]

TORREY.
7. Charles T., Rev., [167]
8. Charles H., +286
8. Mary Emmons, +287

TRUE.
Rebecca, [137]

TUTTLE.
9. Helen, [522]

TYGRET.
7. Margaret, [202]

TYLER.
7. Martha, [181]

UMBERFIELD.
8. Emma Martha, [449]

UPHAM.
Rebecca, [293]

UTZ.
10. Joseph, [1127]

VAN ALSTINE.
Elizabeth, [1082]

VAN CORTLANDT.
Phillip, [117]

VAN RENSSELAER.
Stephen, [113]

VAN TASSEL.
8. William, [312]

VAN WORMER.
Henry S., [1001]
10. Mabelle, [1001]

VAN ZIOL.
7. Catharine, [180]

VAUGHAN.
Benjamin, Dr., [109]
6. Lucy, [109]

VOSE.
7. Caroline Draper, [244]

WADSWORTH.
9. Mary G., [651]

WAGNER.
8. Mary, [310]

WALDRON.
8. Helen, [291]
Jesse, [291]

WALES.
7. Elizabeth Ware, [237]
George W., [237]
Thomas B., [237]
Wales Emmons & Co., [426]

WALKER.
9. Clinton Emmons, 586
10. Forest Alexander, [1019]
8. Isaac, [297]
9. Lodeska, 585
9. Martha Jane, +587
9. Washington C., 588

WALKUP.
8. Margaret, [322]
Otis, [322]

WALTERS.
8. Lorancy, [331]

WALTON.
9. Preston W., [615]

WARD.
8. Charles M., [325]

WARMAL.
3. Mary, [21]

WARN.
George, [199]

WARNER.
8. Matilda, [300]

WARREN.
9. Ellen Eliza 525
9. Fanny Emmons, 524
8. James J., [252]
9. John M., 527
9. Mary Wheeler 526
8. Susan, [248]

WATERBURY.
John, [289]

WATTS.
8. Almira, [332]

WATSON.
8. Chauncey, [151]

WEBB.
10. William Earl, [991]

WEBSTER.
9. Daniel P., 709
Marion C., [336]
Nancy J., [336]
Orrin T., [336]
8. Parker, [336]
9. Rosetta Ann, 708
Winfield S., [336]

WELCH.
10. Charles Howard, [1129]
11. Howard Earl, 1441

WELLER.
10. Anna Maria, +1163
10. Carrie May, 1164
9. Frank, [681]
Mary, [736]

WELLS.
4. Elizabeth, [46]

WEST.
9. Henry Luman, 888
9. Josephine Bell, 887
8. Luman, [442]

WETZELL.
9. May E., [753]

WHARTON.
Phillip, [1]

WHEELER.
11. Ada Bell, 1469
11. Florence May, 1468
10. George, [1163]

WHITE.
10. Adelbert R., 1139
9. Augustus M., [666]
9. Charles S., Jr., [517]
10. Charles Euclid, 950
10. Flora A., 1137
10. Gilbert E., 1141
10. Gladys A., +1136
10. Lewis B., +1140
7. Lydia, Gorden, [158]
10. Madaline, 949
7. Maria S., [226]
10. May Belle, +1138

WHIPPLE.
9. Bruce, 825
8. Daniel, [410]
9. Jennie, +826

WHITWELL.
Benjamin, [109]

WICKS.
8. David, [312]
9. Marion V., +624
9. Orlando, 623

WILCOX.
Albert, [291]
Elder, [289]
8. Ellen (Putney) [291]

WILDE.
6. Eleanor, [109]
Samuel S., Judge, [109]

WILGUS.
9. Alton C., [712]

WILGUS.
10. Della Fern, 1205
10. Elenora, 1204
10. Orren Leslie, 1203

WILKES.
Captain, ix

WILKINSON.
9. Martha A., [646]

WILLARD.
Samuel, Rev., [26]

WILLETT.
Consider H., Sergt., [362]
9. Mary K., [568]
9. Matilda, [568]

WILLIAMS.
9. Albert, 875
Chester, [73]
8. David Brainard, [473]
Ebenezer, [55]
8. Emeline, [262]
George, Hon., [364]
Jared C., [329]
Jonathan Cone, [262]
Leah, [435]
5. Martha, [73]
4. Mary, [55]
4. Mary, [61]
Roger, x
4. Sarah (Andrews) [55]
9. Susan, 874
11. William R., [1426]
Zebadiah, [55]

WILSON.
8. Amanda, [398]
9. Wallace W., [805]

WINSOR.
Martha, [1]

WINTERS.
11. Arthur, 1477
11. Charles, 1473
10. Edward, [1169]

WINTERS.
11. Elmer, 1472
11. Grace, 1475
11. Levi, 1476
11. Lillie, 1470
11. Lottie, 1471
11. Nellie, 1474

WISE.
Captain, [134]

WISWELL.
John, [1]

WOLF.
11. Clarence Melvin, 1495
11. Delbert Wesley, 1497
11. Florence Gertrude, 1496
10. Robert, [1227]
11. Robert Clifford, 1498

WOLFROM.
10. William Daniel, [1005]

WOOD.
8. Chloe Roxanna, [314]
Henry P., [314]
8. Louisa, [247]

WOODBRIDGE.
Major, [113]

WOOLSEY.
9. Francelia, [792]

WORDEN.
Benjamin, [1000]
10. Frances Eva, [1000]

WORMWOOD.
Elizabeth, [61]

WORTHINGTON.
8. Arlina, [425]

YOE.
Thomas, [1]

YOUNG.
John, Gov., [293]
3. William, [37]

ZIMBECH.
10. William, [1093]

PART III—SUPPLEMENTARY NAMES.

Repetition of names which are recorded in the preceding indexes, are designated in this, by a "star."

ACKLES.

10. Homer Harvey. 1621
9. William Harvey, *[790

AURINGER.

10. Daisy Belle, *[1133]
10. Lillie Lucretia, *[1132]

BAIRD.

9. Franc, 708
William, 708
& Webster, 708

BARBER.

9. Emma, [1567]

BARNARD.

9. Ellen Marie, 847

BEACH.

8. Chester, [1520]
9. Chester P., 1558
9. Henrietta, 1557
9. William H., 1556

BECK.

10. Elva Emily, 1587
9. Howard Hinkley, [1569]
10. Mary Jeannetta, 1586

BEVERLY.

10. Bertha Laura, 1593
9. Edwin C., 508
10. Louise Mary, 1591
10. Monroe Edwin, 1594
10. Ralph Gardner, 1592
10. Wendell Paul, 1595

BISBO.

10. Lilly, *[1131]

BLAIR.

9. Arthur J., 1565

BLAIR.

9. Frank C., 1549
9. George, 1550
9. Henry E., 1564
9. Irena, 1563
8. William, 257
8. William, [1523]
9. William S., 1551

BRADLEE.

9. Helen Curtis, 864

BROCKWAY.

9. Mary E., 891

BRAINARD.

9. Benjamin Emmons, *[584]
10. Harold Avery, 1600
9. Leverett, 872
10. William S., 1645

BROWN.

10. Frances Tappan, 1599
10. Leah Ann, 1161

BURNHAM.

9. Mary Emma, 845

CAMPBELL.

10. Arthur Edward, 1656
10. Bertha Louise, 1657
9. Frank Edward, 895
9. Jennie, [1566]

CHAMBERLAIN.

8. Jeannetta Bigelow, 434

CHAMPLAIN.

8. Hattie Esther, 403

CLARK.

8. Elizabeth, 253

COLLAR.
10. Glenn Edgar, *1161

COOLEY.
10. Archibald, 1167

COVERT.
9. Ada Hannah Olive, *707
9. Esther Jane, *705
9. Marietta Elizabeth, *706

CROCKER.
11. Allen Daniel, 1667
10. Charles H., 1579
10. Clarence B., 1585
10. Dwight J., 1584
9. Edgar Marcellus, +1586
10. Frank B., 1580
10. Helen Edith, +1577
9. Henry Champion, +1567
10. Herbert E., 1581
11. John, 1668
8. Jonathan Lyman, *259
11. Lyman George, 1666
10. Lyman McIntyre, +1578
11. Martha Elizabeth, 1665
10. Ruth E., 1583
10. Stanley M., 1582

CROSS.
9. Ella, *[692]

CULVER.
9. Clarence B., *[614]
10. Vera, 1601

DEPEW.
9. James, [631]

DIBBLE.
9. Elsie E., 898

DINSDALE.
9. Anna Cordelia, 739
John, 739

DOANE.
9. Ann Elizabeth, *893

DOANE.
10. Charles Northam, 1651
10. Erroll C., 1654
10. Fenn, 1655
10. Iva J., 1653
10. Louise Northam, 1650
10. Mary Charlotte, 1652
. Robert Chauncey, *892
9. Roscoe Cornelius, *891

DOUGHERTY.
9. Elbert R., [631]

DOWN.
9. Edgar Fielding, *739
9. Wilford Fielding, *[738]
10. Wilford Leclaire, 1617

EFINGER.
11. Helen, 1674

ELLSWORTH.
10. Eli Phelps, 1632
10. Henry Emmons, 1629
9. Jared A., Rev., 860
10. Jared Phelps, 1630
10. Oliver Edward, 1631

EMMONS.
8. Alexander H., +1518
9. Alfred Page, *864
7. Brainard, *[140]
9. Caroline, *861
9. Charles, 1527
9. David Mack, *504
10. Edith, *[985]
9. Edward Marshall, 1574
9. Elizabeth, *860
8. Elizabeth Brainard, +1516
8. Elizabeth Lee, *256
9. Elva Jeannetta, 1568
9. Emily Hill, 537
9. Emma Hannah, *508
9. Estelle Chloe, *[631]
8. Fanny S., +1521
10. Farrar, 1635

EMMONS.

9. Franklin B., 1524
8. Frederick A., *253
9. Frederick H., 1525
8. George Edward, *444
9. George Gilbert, 1573
9. Gilbert, 1526
8. Harriet Ely, *462
8. Harriet J., +1520
9. Harris George, *506
8. Hattie Octavia, *445
8. Henrietta A., +1523
7. Henry, *[141]
10. Henry, 1636
9. Irwin, *862
9. James Henry, *502
10. Jennie Viola, *990
8. John Leslie, *463
9. Lawrence Barton, 1575
10. Louise Ludlow, 1590
8. Lydia Minerva, *258
9. Marian Adelle, *758
8. Marshall, *443
8. Mary, +1517
8. Mary C., +1522
9. Mary Ann, 1539
8. Nancy Maria, *257
9. Nathaniel Henry, 2d *[934]
10. Nathaniel Henry, 3d 1660
8. Nelson, *434
9. Nelson, 2d +1570
10. Nelson, 3d 1588
7. Noadiah, *[139]
11. Robert, 1673
10. Roger Monroe, 1589
9. Ruth Colburn, 1572
8. Sarah E. B., +1519
8. Sophia, *254
9. Susie Chamberlain, +1569
9. Theodore A., *[568]
9. William F., 538
9. William Henry, +1571
10. William Myron, *[987]

ENGLISH.

8. Elizabeth, [1518]

FARRAR.

9. Mary Florence Aiken, 862

FENN.

10. Caroline Emmons, 1634
10. Dorothy, 1633
9. Paul, 861

FORBES.

8. Andrew, [1519]
9. Auradella, 1542
9. Brainard, 1540
9. Branath, 1541
9. Flora Anna, 1543

FRISSELL.

10. Fred Boutwell, *951
10. Florence Boutwell, 1596
9. Solon E., *[518]

GARBUTT.

8. William F., [1521]

GARDNER.

8. Jacob Buell, Jr., *419

GEORGE.

10. William Aaron, Dr., [1609]

GOODALE.

9. Helen, 871

GOODSPEED.

William H., 443

GRANGER.

9. Carrie Louise, *895

GREMS.

11. Ethel May, 1680
10. Gordon C., *[1192]

GUNSEL.

10. Bernard Willis, *1032

HALLADY.

11. Charles F., 1677

HAMBLIN.
Cordelia, 739
HARRISON.
President, 443
HASKINS.
9. Mary Ellen, 866
HEFFLON.
8. Frank A., 445
HOSKINS.
10. Frederick E., *[1094]
11. Violet V., 1676
HOSMER.
8. Hiram, 258
HOUGHTON.
10. Grace Forest, 1032
HUCKER.
11. George Emmons, 1672
11. Lottie Irene, 1671
HUNT.
9. Charles George, 707
10. Charles Glenn, 1614
10. Guy Marion, 1613
10. Harry Ralph, +1610
10. Lena May, 1611
10. Lyra Ernestine, +1609
10. Winnie Pauline 1612
JERVIS.
10. Minnie Elizabeth, 951
JONES.
10. Adeline, 1620
10. Althea Christine, 1618
9. Frank Eugene, *[769]
9. Leon Avery, *[772]
10. Leon Avery, Jr., 1619
KEENEY.
9. Edward, [1518]
KIMBALL.
9. Francis, 705
KIMBALL.
10. Grace Edna, 1606
10. Irene Susan, 1603
10. Stella Spellman, 1605
10 Thomas DeKay, 1604
LA PLACE.
10. Anne, 1628
10. Bearn, 1624
10. Beatrice, 1625
10. Carroll Burnham, 1622
9. Francis Augustus, *845
9. Harriet Miranda, *848
9. Jonathan Lorenzo, *846
10. Leroy, 1623
10. Mary, 1627
10 Nelson, 1626
9. Robert Henry, *847
LEE.
9. Lena, 867
LEWIS.
8. Helen G., 444
LEYSON.
10. Maud May, *1047
MALLOY.
11. Madeline Frances, 1669
10. R. D., [1608]
MARTELL.
9. Bertha, 1562
9. Fanny, 1561
9. Ida, 1559
9. Minnie, 1560
8. Theopholis, [1522]
MEIGS.
9. George Henry, 893
MERRITT.
10. Bert Edward, *[1007]
11. Ervin Edward, 1675
MESSENGER.
10. Henry Burdett, *945
11. Henry Burdett, Jr., 1670

MINER.
9. Madeline M., 892

McCLELLAN.
9. George Washington, 537
10. George Erskine, 1598
10. Mary Ida, +1597

McEWEN.
11. Daniel John, 1662
10. Duncan Daniel, [1577]
11. Florence Louise, 1661
11. Herbert Sloan, 1663
11. Peter Duncan, 1664

McINTYRE.
8 Tammy, 259

McKINLEY.
President, 443

McLAUGHLIN.
10. Kate, [1578]

McQUADE.
9. Martha, 504

MURPHY.
10. Margaret, 1616

NATHURST.
9. Jennie Kathrine, 504

NELSON.
9. Cornelia, *[713]

NEWBURY.
9. Augustus, 1529
8. Lyman, 254
9. Lyman, Jr., 1531
9. Thomas C., 1530
9. William E., 1528

NORTH.
& Judd Mfg. Co., 444

NORTHAM.
9. Robert Chauncey, 3d *898
10. Robert Chauncey, 4th 1658
10. Ruth Theresa, 1659

OSBORN.
9. Mary Louise, [1570]

PARKER.
9. Elma, [1571]

PHELPS.
9. David, *867
10. Eunice Gertrude, 1638
10. John Nelson, 1640
9. John Newton, *866
10. Luvy Emmons, 1641
10. Mary Elizabeth, 1637
10. William Newton, 1639

PICKERING.
T. R. Co., 444

POWELL.
10. Everett Oliver, *1044
10. Raymond Daniel, *1043

PRATT.
9. Joseph Hayden, 848

QUINN.
8. Sarah, 419

RAYMOND.
9. Jennie Pease, 506

REEVE.
10. Fern, 1602
10. Mabel, *1167

RITZKE.
11. Flora Elizabeth, 1678

ROBERTS.
9. Adaline, 1536
9. Frederick, 1538
9. Irena, 1535
9. Mary E., 1534
Mr., [1517]
9. Sophia, 1537

ROGERS.
9. Elizabeth Almira, *873
9. George Henry, *871

ROGERS.
9. Jane Ellen, *872
ROOSEVELT.
President, 443
RUSSELL.
9. Alice Bernice, [1566]
SEARTRAM.
11. Howard Edward, 1679
SHELDON.
9. Edward, 706
10. Grace 1607
10. Norma, +1608
SHEPARD.
9. Martha, [1566]
SMITH.
10. Emelia Rebecca, 1043
SNYDER.
10. Sylvester Augustus, [1597]
SOETH.
10. Christina Magdalina, 1044
SPRING.
9. Adaline, 1545
9. Angie, 1544
8. Darius, 256
9. Frances, 1547
9. Helen, 1546
9. Henry D., 1548
STOWELL.
10. Nora May, 945
STRICKLAND.
8. Keziah B., Capt., 462
9. Lulu, 1576
SULVAN.
9. William C., 758
TAPPAN.
9. Pauline, *[552]
THOMSON.
Houston Electric Co 444
VALENTINE.
10. George, 1647
10. Helen, 1646
9. Henry, 873
10. Vera, 1649
10. Wallace, 1648
WEBSTER,
9. Daniel P., *708
10. Parker Howard, 1615
WELLS.
10. Harry, 1047
WILLEY.
9. Frederick E., 1532
9. Hiram, 1533
8. William Montgomery, [1516]

First Generation

[1] THOMAS EMONS[1], cordwainer,—or shoemaker—was in all probability born in England, but in what part, or at what date, remains a mystery. Whether he left England wealthy or poor; a man of family or single; whether he landed first, at the port of Boston, or some other, is not known. Yet the fact that he did *not* arrive in the good ship Mayflower in 1620, is well established; therefore his descendants are saved from an inordinate self-esteem, and a feeling of superiority over their fellow mortals, who may be less fortunate in this respect than themselves.

As has been already stated, we find him a resident of Newport, Rhode Island, in 1639. On March 12th, 1639-40, a convention of the two towns of Portsmouth and Newport, was held at the latter place, at which a new form of government for the whole island was established, and officers were elected under it.

Thomas Emons, with seven others presented themselves, and were admitted as "Freemen of this Body, fully to enjoy the privileges belonging thereto." To become a freeman, each person was legally required to be a respectable member of some Congregational church.

They were made freemen by the General Court of the colony, and also by quarterly courts of the counties. None but freemen could hold office, or vote for rulers. May 14th, 1634, the General Court ordered the following form of oath to be administered:—

"I, A. R. being by God's providence an inhabitant and freeman within the jurisdiction of this Commonwealth, do freely acknowledge myself to be subject to the government thereof, and therefore do here swear by the great and dreadful name of the Everlasting God, that I will be true and faithful to the same, and will accordingly yield assistance and support thereunto, with my person and estate, as in equity I am bound; and I will also truly endeavor to maintain and preserve all the liberties and privileges thereof, submitting myself to the wholesome laws and orders made and established by the same."

"And further, that I will not plot nor practice any evil against it, nor consent to any that shall do so, but will truly discover and reveal the same

to lawful authority now here established for the speedy preventing thereof."

"Moreover, I do solemnly bind myself in the sight of God, that when I shall be called to give my voice touching any such matter of the State, wherein freemen are to deal, I will give my vote and suffrage, as I shall judge in mine own conscience may best conduce and tend to the public weal of the body without respect of persons or favor of any man. So help me God in the Lord Jesus Christ."

The next knowledge we have of him is when, "Thomas Emins, was admitted to be an inhabitant of Boston, June 29th, 1648." From this time until his decease, he remained a resident of Boston.

The following data, concerning him and his family, are taken from the public records of that city. In giving them, we shall follow as far as possible their chronological order, and shall endeavor to copy them verbatim, as regards orthography, &c.

On a deed from John Marshall of Boston, to John Marrion of the same place, dated February 18, 1649, appears the names of Thomas Emons, and Martha Emons, his wife, as subscribing witnesses.

"Thomas Emans, cordwainer, with wife Martha, were admitted to First Church, Boston, February 18th, 1651."

"He was admitted a freeman there, May 26th, 1652."

As shown in a deed of Thomas Yoe to Phillip Wharton, date of December 16th, 1653, Thomas Emans was a shoemaker, and owned a house and lot in Conduit Street, Boston.

In the bounding of some real estate March 30th, 1654, his name is spelled Emmins. His name appears upon the following deeds as a subscribing witness, viz:—George Mitchell &c., Oct. 21, 1654; Edward Baker &c., April 11th, 1655; Joseph Armitage &c., Feb. 28, 1656; and on an administrators deed of July 17, 1656.

The following is a verbatim copy of his last Will and Testament made in February, 1661, N. S.:—

"20, 11mo, 1660. I, Thomas Emons of Boston in New England, cordwainer, being sicke, make my last will (Debts to be paid.)

"I giue unto my sonne, Obadia, sonne Samuell, daughter Hanna Crab & daughter Elizabeth Hincksman, 5s, pr peice, to be paid them by my Executrix within a Considerable time after my Deceas (Declaring hereby that my Children Before named, have had of my Estate, before the Day of ye Date hereof their parts proportioned with other of my Children hereafter named.)

"Unto my sonne Benjamin 20 pounds, to be paid by my executrix at or before the end of Fiue yeares after my Deceas, by the ualue thereof in good paye.

"Unto my Gran-sonne Thomas Emons, sonne of Obadiah, 40s, to be paid him or to his use within three yeares after my Deceas.

"Unto my Gran-sonne Samuell Crab, 40s, to bee paid (as before.)

"Unto my Kinswoman, Martha Winsor, 40s, to be paid her on the Day of her Marriage, or at her age of 21 which of them shall first happen.

"Unto my wife Martha, my two Houses in Boston, that is to say, the House I now Dwell in & my House now in the tenure of John Andrews, Cooper; the said Houses & Land to haue & to dispose of as shee shall think good.

"Unto my wife all the mouable goods within my now Dwelling house. My Wife Martha, I make executrix of this my last will."

"In the presence of us
John Bateman, William Pearse." "Thomas Emons."

Mr. Emons was chosen sealer of Leather, April 4th, 1662. He died May 11th, 1664. His Will was probated June 17th, 1664. The inventory of his estate apprized by William English and Edmund Jaclon, amounted to the sum of 440 pounds, 5s.; debts due the deceased were 66 pounds, 6s. 4d.—"from ye deceased 45 pounds, 10s, 09d."

Martha Emons, widow of Thomas Emons of Boston dictated her will, March 30th, 1666. Her will is number 433 on the Probate Index of Boston. The following copy of her Will is of interest, showing the quaint mode of spelling &c., of ye olden time.

"30, lmo, 1666. I, Martha Emons of Boston, widow, being sicke & weake in body, but of prfect memory, make this my last will, Debts to be paid.

"I give vnto my sonne Obadiah Emons all that my messuage tenemt, or dwelling house, with the land thereto belonging wherein he now dwelleth, being in Boston.

"Vnto my sone Samuel Emons, my dwelling house wherein I now live wth the land thereto belonging, situate in Boston.

"Vnto my sone Joseph Emons 20 pounds, to be paid him by my executors at such times as the ourseers to this my will shal judge meet (that is to say) when he doth take such good courses as to live orderly, & to follow the Trade of a Cordwainer, & is clear of such debts as he now owes, by following the imploy he now hath taken up.

"Vnto my sone Benjamin Emons, Foure score pounds, to be paid him by my executors as followeth; 60 pounds thereof in such pay as will prduce him lether & other things wch he may need. I will that the 20 pounds given my sone Benjamin by his fathers will, be paid to him in the moneth of June wch shall be in the year 1667, by my executors, & for the 60 pounds aforesaid to be paid vnto him 40 pounds by my sone Obadiah out of the value of the house I have hereby bequeathed him, & 20 pounds by my sone Samuel out of the value of the house I have bequeathed him, & 20 pounds by Obadiah, & 10 pounds by Samuel, to pay the said Benjamin in June 1668; the other 30 pounds to be paid in specie in the moneth of June thence next ensuing; the other 20 pounds to be paid my sone Benjamin to make up the sume of Fourscore pounds to be paid vnto him by the value thereof of my goods,

viz: that Fether bed wch he best liketh with the Bolster & pillows; the new Courled; a paire of Blankets; hangings; the bedstead I now ly on; two paire of my best sheets; a paire of pillow beers; my Silver Beker & Silver Spoon, & of other of my goods, as pewter, Brasse & old bedding, to make up the value of 20 pounds, said goods to be paid him when he receives the legacie of 20 pounds aforesaid, given him by the will of his father, or sooner if his occasions call for it, and the plate and bedding immedyately after my Decease.

"Vnto my sone Samuel, my Cloth Gound to make him a sute, & to his wife my best cloth petticote.

"Vnto my dau. Alice Emons, my Turkey moehaire coate & my finest paire of new pillow-beers.

"Vnto my grandsone Thomas, 40s.

"Vnto my Grand Dau. Martha Emons, my Gold ring & my siluer bodkin; to my grandsone Samuel my siluer wine cup & Dram cup.

"Vnto my Grand dau. Mary, 20 pounds to be paid to her in pewter; to my grand dau. Elizabeth, 10 pounds to buy her a siluer spoon.

"Vnto my grandsone Samuel Crab, 18 pounds to be paid him by my executors when he shall be 20 years of age.

"Vnto my Kinswoman, Martha Winsor, 8 pounds to be paid vnto her at her age of 21, or day of her marriage, wch of them shall first be, & my hire Callimines gound, & my old Moehaire petticote, & a red taminy petticote, & a new cloth wastcoate wch lyeth in my chest, & a sute of my linning complete (except a white apron), & my bible & box. To Goodman Prat, of Charlestown, 10s.

"Vnto my Kinswoman, Hannah Winsor, Two platters to be paid her at her marriage.

"Vnto Goodwife Cop, & goodwife Goold, 10s, apeece; vnto my loving neighbors Goodwife Stanes & Goodwife Winsor, each of them a dressing of my best, after my dau. Alice hath take her choice. My will is, that my sone Samuel shall have the refuse of such implements in my house wch he shall desire, paying for it as it is prized.

"Vnto my sones Obadiah & Samuel, all my goods, Debts & estate not hereby bequethed, to be devided between them, whom I make joint executors of this my last will & testament. I intreat my loving friends Mr. John Wiswell & Mr. William English to be ourseers, whom I do hereby also impower that in case my executors be remisse in prforming this my last will, that then vpon such neglect, they shall have power over the before bequeathed dwelling houses to dispose of them for time, till my debts & legacies be paid, anything before expressed to the Contrary there of notwithstanding.

"Vnto my before named friends Mr. Wiswell & Mr. English, 40s, a peece for theire paines.

"I have here vnto set my hand & seale the second day of Arpil, in the yeare above written.

"In case my household goods & debts will not amount to pay my debts & legacies hereby ordered and bequeathed, then the same shall be made up & paid by my executors out of the value of the houses respectivelt, hereby to them bequeathed, Obadyah paying two parts & Samuel one part thereof."

"In the presence of us
John Wiswall, William Inglish." "Martha Emons."

The following codicil written upon the back of the Will was added October 1st, 1666, and was signed by her on the presence of the former witnesses to the Will.

"A parcel of goods to the value of 20 pounds wch were my sone Hincksman's being at my disposal, my will is, that if my sone Hincksman shall

pay 20 pounds to my executors within some convenient time after my decease, he shall have the goods in kind, otherwise my executors to have them.

"Vnto my sone Joseph Emons, 20 pounds more than is given in my will to be paid him 10 pounds at a time, vpon the —— of Mr. William Brenton, for his vse, whom I humbly desire to have a care ouer, & to see he walke as he ought to doe."

An inventory of the estate of Martha Emons, taken by Edward Jacklin and Richard Stanes, December 18th, 1666, shows an "Am't of 417 pounds, 17s, " also mentions "A share in the Conduit 14 pounds; also debts of John Hincksman, &c."

The Will was recorded on February 18th, 1667, as No. 433, in Book one, page 499, Registry of Probate, Boston. Obadiah and Samuel Emons deposed as executors, May 7th, 1667.

Children:

+2.	i.	OBADIAH,	b. .....
+3.	ii.	HANNAH,	" .....
+4.	iii.	SAMUEL,	" .....
5.	iv.	ELIZABETH,	" .....; m. John Hincksman, [10 Nov. 1660.
+6.	v.	BENJAMIN,	" ....., 1645.
+7.	vi.	JOSEPH,	" 8 Mar. 1651.

Second Generation

[2] OBADIAH EMONS[2] (Thomas[1]), cord-wainer, Boston, b. abt. 1635; m. abt. 1657, Alice ———, who d. abt. 1671-5; m. 2nd. Mary . . . . . ; he d. subsequent to 1702.

He first appears as a beneficiary of his father's will in 1660; also in the will of his mother Martha, in 1666. With his wife Alice, he executed a real estate mortgage Nov. 7, 1670, to secure the payment of twenty-five pounds, payments to be made semi-annually for three years with "ye Just Damages."

As a specimen of the manner in which legal documents were drawn three centuries ago, a portion of this mortgage is transcribed:—

"To all Christian People to whom these presents Shall Come, Obbadiah Emins of Boston, in ye County of Suffolk in New England, Cordwainer, And Alice his wife Sends Grieting:—

"Know yee that ye sd. Obbadiah Emins & Alice his wife for and in Consideration of twenty fiue pounds Currant money of New England to them in hand paide By Thomas Thacher of the sd. Boston, Clerk, wherewith ye Sd. Obbadiah Emins and Alice his wife Acknowledge themSelves ffully & Truly Sattisfied, Contented and Paide, And thereof and Eury part and parcell thereof doe Exonerate, Acquit and Assignes for ye Same for Euer By these presents, haue Absolutely Giuen, Granted, Bargained, Sould, Aliened, Enfeoffed and Confirmed unto the saide Tho. Thacher his Heires, Executors, Administrators, Or Assignes all that theire New Dwelinghous and yard Scituate in Boston, Neare the Draw Bridge wth all ye Priuliges and Appurtenances thereof Comeing unto them by Enheritance, Being Butted and Bounded wth the Street leading to ye Draw Bridge on ye South East wth ye Hous and Land of Sam'll Emins on ye South West, wth ye Store hous of Joshua Scottow on ye Norwest, and wth ye Hous and Land of John Nash on ye North East. etc. etc."

Obadiah with several others signed a petition to the General Court of Mass., February 22, 1675, relative to the war then being carried on with the Indians under King Phillip.

His wife Alice died about 1671-5, and he remarried, for he with his second wife Mary, executed a mortgage, January 21, 1675, to Mr. Bozoon Allen, to secure the payment of 80 pounds, 8 shillings and 2 pence, to be paid in one year. The mortgage was foreclosed by Mr. Allen, and the property was purchased Dec. 19, 1677, by John Bonner of

Boston for 200 pounds. In this, or some other transaction, he felt himself aggrieved and petitioned the General Court of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay for relief, as shown by the following extract from the minutes of that body.

"October 13, 1680: "In ansr to the peticon of Obadiah Emons, the Court judgeth it meete to refer the petitione to the County Court of Suffolke for reliefe, if he hath had any wrong, who have full power to act in all such cases."

In 1692 an Act was passed:—"That henceforth no dwl Home, Shop, Warehouse, Barn, Stable or any other Housing of more than 8 feet in length or breadth & 7 feet in height, shall be erected and set up in Boston; but of stone or Brick, & covered with Slate or Tile, unless in particular cases where Necessity requires, being so judged & Signified in Writing under the Hands of the Justices & Select Men of the said Town or major Part of both."

A petition to repeal the above law was presented to the Court, June 11, 1697, and among other petitioners were the names of Obadiah and Benjamin Emons.

Obadiah's name appears in a list of the inhabitants of Boston in 1702. He died in 1705.

Children: b. Boston.

8.	i.	THOMAS,	7 Jan.	1659.
9.	ii.	MARTHA,	23 Oct.	1662.
10.	iii.	ELIZABETH,	12 Jan.	1664.
+11.	iv.	MARY,	16 Jan.	1666.
12.	v.	REBECCA,	19 Apr.	1669.
+13.	vi.	SAMUEL,	8 Nov.	1671.
+14.	vii.	OBADIAH,	8 Nov.	1671.

[**3**] HANNAH, (sister of Obadiah), b. probably at Newport, R. I., abt. 1637; m. by Gov. John Endicott; 1 Jan. 1658, to Henry Crab, of Boston. She was the beneficiary of her father Thomas Emons' will, to the amount of 5 shillings. As she is not mentioned in her mother's will, while her son Samuel was bequeathed the sum of 18 pounds to be paid him when he was twenty years of age; it is inferred that she died previous to 1666.

Children: b. Boston.

15.	i.	SAMUEL,	23 Dec.	1659. Adm. freeman, 11 Nov. 1678.
16.	ii.	HANNAH,	8 Apr.	1663.

[4] SAMUEL, (bro. of Hannah), cordwainer, b. probably at Newport, R. I., abt. 1639; m. 16 Aug. 1660, Mary, dau. of Robert Scott; d. Boston, 1685.

By the will of his father he received five shillings; and by that of his mother, the dwelling house and land in Boston, which she occupied while living. His name—written Emmons—appears in a Boston tax list of 1674-5, in which he is assessed for ten houses. On May 18, 1674, Samuel and his wife Mary, executed a deed of one of their tenement houses to William Parsons of Boston, for the sum of 147 pounds, 10 shillings: "Situate in Conduit Street, near the draw-bridge, together with all and Singular, the Shops, Cellars, Chambers, Rooms, Entry-wayes, passages, yards, backsides, lights, Water courses, easements, profits, Comonages, comodities, and appurtenances whatsoever to the said messuage or tenement belonging, &c., &c." The above premises were bounded on the "North East by the house and Land of Obediah Emons."

Samuel, with 128 other persons, petitioned the General Court on May 29, 1677, "that power might be granted to the Selectmen, to execute orders that the Handy-craftsmen might be protected in their trades."

In the case of Samuel Emons, No. 1430 on file in Probate Court, Boston, it appears that the deceased died intestate, and that administration was granted on his estate on Oct. 27th, 1685, to Mary his relict. The administratrix filed an inventory and at the bottom is this endorsement, "and the estate being so unsettleable and consisting of household necessaries, the court settled the same upon the widow for her own necessary support and education of six children."

Children: b. Boston.

17.	i.	MARY,	18 Nov.	1661.
18.	ii.	SAMUEL,	9 Nov.	1664; bap. 13 Nov. 1664.
19.	iii.	OBADIAH,	19 Jan.	1666; bap. 3 Feb. 1666.
20.	iv.	ELIZABETH,	11 Feb.	1667.
+21.	v.	NATHANIEL,	9 Feb.	1669.
+22.	vi.	HANNAH,	1 Mar.	1672.
23.	vii.	MEHITABLE,	6 Feb.	1675.
+24.	viii.	EBENEZER,	18 Apr.	1683.

[6] BENJAMIN, (bro. of Samuel), cord-wainer, b. probably at Newport, R. I., abt. 1645; bap. Boston, 8 Mar. 1651; m. Jan. 1668, Mary ———, who died 12 Sept. 1690; m. 2nd. Elizabeth ———, who died in 1738; he died 1710.

He held several offices in "ye towne of Boston," such as sealer of leather for the years 1678-9, 1695-6-8, and 1704; was Tithingman in 1681-5, and 94; Hogg-Reeve in 1683-4 and 1701-2.

The town records for May 9, 1701, show "that the land of Benjamin Emons is layd out to him according to his grant the 28th of August 1679 & the post neer the corner of his house being removed, that boundary is stated to be two foot southwesterly from the Corner of his old house."

On July 3d, of the same year, "that Benjamin Emons' petition for a Timber building is allowed upon Condition that he first either remove that part of his Cellar wall weh he hath Set on the Towns ground, or that he Oblige himself & his successors not to raise the Same higher than the Levell of the ground, and Also pay unto the Towne as a quit rent, the Sum of Six pence per year until he make it appear that the Same be removed."

His Will No. 3,283 on file at Boston, bears date of the 8th, and 20th, day of March 1710, and was proved Dec. 19, 1710.

Children: b. Boston.

25.	i.	MARY,	14 Oct.	1668; d. 23 June 1690.
+26.	ii.	BENJAMIN,	24 Jan.	1669.
+27.	iii.	THOMAS,	4 Jan.	1671.
+28.	iv.	REBECCA,	23 Dec.	1673.
29.	v.	JOSEPH,	.....	1675; d. inf.
+30.	vi.	JOSEPH,	.....	1676.
+31.	vii.	JOSHUA,	.. abt.	1679.
+32.	viii.	LYDIA,	.. abt.	1685.
33.	ix.	SAMUEL,	28 July	1687; d. inf.
34.	x.	SAMUEL,	14 Feb.	1689; d. young.

by 2nd wife:

35.	xi.	ELIZABETH,	8 Nov.	1693.
+36.	xii.	MARY,	25 Mar.	1695.
+37.	xiii.	MARTHA,	3 Mar.	1697.

[7] JOSEPH, (bro. of Benjamin), cord-wainer, b. probably at Newport, R. I., abt. 1647; bap. Boston, 8

March, 1651; was still serving his time as an "Indentured Apprentice" to Mr. William Brenton, as a cord-wainer or shoemaker, at the time of his mother's death in 1666.

In our research, we have been unable to find any early records relating to him. A soldier of his name was enrolled as a private in Captain Lathrop's company November 9, 1675, to serve in the war against the Indian, King Phillip, which we believe to have been the subject of our sketch. We are inclined to think that he was married previous to the war. Otherwise we are unable to account for the origin of several persons named Emmons, who are incidentally mentioned in the records of Boston. They were either emigrants, or descendants of the emigrant, Thomas. If descendants of the latter, they must have been children of one or more of his four sons. As we have a very fair record of the families of Obadiah, Samuel and Benjamin, it seems to us as probable that some of them might have been the children of Joseph. We may be wrong in our supposition; but will take the responsibility of inserting the names of at least four of them as such; also assert that the name of his first wife was Elizabeth.

At sometime subsequent to the war, he settled in Hampton, N. H. When nearly fifty years of age, he m. 2nd, the 12th of June, 1694, the widow Mary W. Swaine.

With several others, he petitioned the Selectmen, Dec. 3, 1709, for an order to raise a special tax to support a minister at Hampton Falls, and again the 13th of May, 1710, to set the boundary lines of the parish.

Children: b. Boston.

+38. i. THOMAS,

+39. ii. JACOB,

40. iii. BENJAMIN,

41. iv. REBECCA,

by 2nd wife:

42. v. MARTHA, b. 29 Mar. 1696.

+43. vi. SAMUEL, " 12 Nov. 1700.

Third Generation

[11] MARY EMONS[3], (Obadiah[2], Thomas[1]), dau. of Obadiah and Alice Emons; b. Boston, 16 Jan., 1666; m. 6 March, 1694, Rev. Edward Drinker, as his 2d wife, his 1st wife Hannah Duffy, having d. 14 May, 1693.

Rev. Drinker organized the First Baptist Church of Boston in 1665 and d. in 1700, a persecuted and prosecuted preacher of that denomination, both in Boston and Charlestown.

[13] SAMUEL, (bro. of Mary), b. Boston, 8 Nov., 1671; was a twin of Obadiah Jr. We believe him to have been the Samuel Emons who resided in Cambridge, and migrated thence to Wethersfield, Conn., abt. 1691, where he m. abt. 1692, a dau. of Deacon Samuel Butler, and where at least two of his children were born.

He settled in East Haddam, Conn., some few years later, where he with his wife were adm. to Ch. 5 Oct., 1705, and where he died at the advanced age of 96.

Children:

+44.	i.	SAMUEL,	b.			
+45.	ii.	JONATHAN,	"	1698; bap.	9 Apr.	1703.
+46.	iii.	NATHANIEL,	"	1703 "	7 May	1704.
+47.	iv.	MARY,	"	1704 "	7 May	1704.
+48.	v.	EBENEZER,	"	.... "	2 Feb.	1706.
49.	vi.	MEHITABLE,	"	.... "	19 Feb.	1709.

[14] OBADIAH, (twin bro. of Samuel) b. Boston, 8 Nov., 1671; m. 7 Nov., 1699, Judith, dau. Richard Hubbard, of Salisbury, Mass., b. 9 July, 1679. In a list of the inhabitants of the township of Southold, Suffolk County L. I., taken Sept. 1698, we find the names of Thomas and

Obadiah Emmons; but whether these persons represent the subject of this record, and his eldest brother, we know not.

[21] NATHANIEL EMONS[3], (Samuel[2], Thomas[1].) tailor, b. Boston, 9 Feb., 1669; bap. 13 Mar., 1669; m. 15 Sept., 1698, Mary Warmal; and was the fifth child of Samuel Emons and Mary Scott.

For several years he was the proprietor of an Inn, located on the dock near the fish market in Boston. Like some inn-keepers of the present time, he did not live up to the demands of the law regarding the sale of spiritous liquors, and for this reason the following record was entered on the minutes of the town board.

"July 5, 1715, Nathaniel Emons' Petition to Sell Strong drinck as Retaylers was disallowed by ye Sel. men."

At the next annual meeting of the board, held July 24, 1716, he renewed his application, with the result that it was again disallowed. This decision of the select men was rescinded, and three days later; "July 27, 1716. Nathan'll Emons, at ye Dock at Fish Market, his Petitions to Sell Strong drink at Innholder is allowby ye Sel. men."

He died intestate, and the records (Probate No. 4,507) show the estate to have been insolvent, and no names of any heirs. Administration papers were granted to Mary Emons, his widow, Jan. 15th, 1721. On July 10th, 1722, she made application for a renewal of the license in her own name. The record states, "that Mary Emmans in the Room of her Husb'd was granted an Innholder's license to Sell Strong Drink." Another record under date of Aug. 19, 1730, states that "On the Petition of Mary Emmans, Tavenor, to Remove & exercise her License where She lives Near Ann Street, approved and Reccommended."

Children: b. Boston.

50.	i.	NATHANIEL,	b. 2 July	1699; d. young.
51.	ii.	MARY,	" 29 Oct.	1700; m. 25 June, 1719, E. Newcomb
52.	iii.	HANNAH,	"	1702.
+53.	iv.	NATHANIEL,	" Oct.	1703.
54.	v.	JACOB,	"	bap. 14 Oct. 1705.

[22] HANNAH, (sis. of Nathaniel) b. Boston, 1 Mar., 1672; m. 10 Feb., 1692, James Gouge of Wells.

[24] EBENEZER, (bro. of Hannah) b. Boston, 18 April, 1683; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Dearing, of Arundel, Me.

He appears as a witness to a deed between Mr. Allery and Mr. Dearing of Kittery, Jan. 5, 1712; also btw. Mr. Haley and Moore, 5th of March, 1718; also btw. Mr. Jordan and Pepperill, 10 Oct., 1718; also as a witness and appraiser of the Will of Mr. William Larabee, 5 Apr., 1727, and 8 Aug., 1727.

At a meeting of the military officers of Kittery, held Sept. 15 and 17, 1722, several houses were designated to be placed in a state of defense against the Indians, and certan families were ordered to occupy the same. The house of Mr. Henry Barton was designated as number thirty-two, which, when port holes for firing muskets and other changes had been made, was occupied by five families, including that of Mr. Emons.

It is probable that Ebenezer was the ancestor of the numerous Emmons' families who settled in Wells, Kennebunk and other parts of the state of Maine.

A Samuel Emons (who might have been his son) living seven miles from the church in Wells, being negligent in his regular attendance on the Sabbath, was indicted for the same in 1737.

It was in a deep gully near the house of Samuel Emons, that Sergt. Stephen Larrabee shot the noted Indian Chief, Aggawam, as he was removing a beaver from his trap.

[26] BENJAMIN EMONS[3], (Benjamin[2], Thomas[1].) trader; s. Benjamin and Mary; b. Boston, 24 Jan. 1669-70; m. by Rev. Samuel Willard, 10 Sept. 1694, Mary, dau. Capt. Simon Amory of Boston; she d. 8 Oct. 1740, aged 67; m. 2nd, 6 Oct. 1741, Elizabeth (Bradford) Nowell, wid. of Thomas Nowell.

He was the first "Emons" to write his name "Emmons."

In 1698 he took dismission from the First Church, Boston, and was adm. to membership in the Old South Church, 27 March of the same year. The parents of his wife Mary, died when she was very young, and her Uncle Edward Drinker, the founder of the First Church had charge of her. She took her dismission from that church, and was adm. to the South Church, the 20th of Nov. 1769, which membership she held at the time of her death in 1740.

He held several offices in Boston; was first appointed Hogg-Reeve, in 1696-7; tithing-man, 1703-4 and 22; constable, 1704-5 and 1726; sealer of leather, 1708-9-13-14-15 and 1727; clerk of the market, 1712; scavenger, (Street Commissioner) 1713-14-21-28 and 1737; wood commissioner, 1726; and searcher of records in 1734. He was a member of the Honorable Artillery Company, of Boston, in 1698; was 3d Sergt. of the company in 1708; and Ensign, in 1721. In a list of the company made in 1711, he among others, was fined twelve pence, for violating the article "made and agreed upon September 2nd, 1700" for non-appearance at drill.

His residence was situated at the corner of Sudbury and Cambridge Streets, and was known from 1708 to 1732, as Emmons' Corners. A controversy arising between him and another, regarding a drain in Sudbury Street, they desired the selectmen to arbitrate the matter. Their decision rendered Jan. 29, 1721, was "That the Said Benjamine Emmons Shal Enjoy the Benefit of the Said Drain, and that he Shal be free from any cost or Charge to maintain the Said Drain for the Term of Twenty yeares next coming from this Day."

On May 29th, 1727, the Selectmen, "Granted Liberty for Benjamin Emmons and John Clark, to take up the Pavement and Digg up the Ground in Hanover Street to Clear their Drains and Comon Shore from against Mr. Tay's House to the Corner of Josiah Franklin's House in Said Street, provided they forthwith make good the Ground and pavement to the Satisfaction of the Select men and keep them in Repair from time to time."

At a meeting of the cemetery committee March 3, 1735, it was "Voted: That Benjamin Emmons Shall have the Toombs Granted to be Built in the South Burying place, Numbered Seventy-One, as entered the 25th, February last."

His "Will" No. 10,153, on the files of the Probate

Court, Boston, bears date of Dec. 29, 1741, and was proved August 17th, 1752.

Children: by 1st wife.

+55. i. BENJAMIN, b.

by 2nd wife.

56. ii. A DAUGHTER, "

57. iii. A DAUGHTER, "

[27] THOMAS, (bro. of Benjamin) mariner; b. Boston, 4 Jan. 1671; m. 24 June, 1701, Mary Painter. He died intestate, and letters of administration were on the 25th of May, 1702, granted to Mary the widow of the deceased. In this case, which is No. 2,741 on the files, there is an inventory and account. The account shows that the widow must have remarried, as she is therein described as Mary Mansfield,—late Emmons. The account also shows the distribution of the estate; one half to Mary, former wife of the deceased, and there being no children or legal representatives of any, the other half was ordered to be paid to the brothers and sisters of the deceased equally.

[28] REBECCA, (sis. of Thomas) b. Boston, 23 Dec. 1673; was one of the residuary legatees of her father Benjamin; and is mentioned in his "Will" of 1710, as Rebecca Peerson, showing that she was the wife of a Mr. Pearson.

[30] JOSEPH, (bro. of Rebecca) b. Boston, ———, 1676; m. Elizabeth ———.

Children: b. Boston.

58. i. RICHARD, b. 15 July 1705; d. 18 Sept. 1706.

[31] JOSHUA, (bro. of Joseph) mariner; b. Boston, ———, 1679; he died intestate; administration papers were

granted April 22nd, 1718, to Benjamin Emmons of Boston, a brother of the deceased.

The papers on file in the Probate Court, Boston, are No. 4,016; they do not give the name of the widow or children, if any; or the heirs-at-law.

[32] LYDIA, (sis. of Joshua) b. Boston, ———, 1685; m. 17 Oct. 1706, Elisha Storey; and d. 27 July, 1713.

[36] MARY, (sis. of Lydia) dau. of Benjamin, by his 2nd wife Elizabeth; b. Boston, 25 March, 1695; m. 25 June, 1719, Edmund Newcombe.

[37] MARTHA, (sis. of Mary) b. Boston, 3 March, 1697; m. 12 April, 1717, William Young.

[38] THOMAS EMONS[3], (Joseph[2], Thomas[1].) cordwainer; s. of Joseph and Elizabeth. b. abt. 1670. (See record (7) of Joseph).

With his wife Mary he moved to Cambridge, abt. 1690. His "Will" No. 6,116, on file at Boston, gives all his property to his two children. It speaks of his honored mother Elizabeth Emmons, and of his cousin Benjamin Emmons Jr. of Boston; also of his brother Benj. Emmons of Boston, cordwainer; also of his sister Rebecca Downes. His Will is dated May 21, 1731, and was proved June 14th, 1731. There is no mention therein of any wife, neither is there anything to show that the deceased left a widow. The executors' account was approved by "Thomas Emmons and Hannah Champney, as the only heirs of Thomas Emmons."

Children:

+59. i. THOMAS.

+60. ii. HANNAH.

[39] JACOB, (bro. of Thomas), (see record (7) of Joseph). The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. vi, page 192, refers to Jacob Emmons, "as one of the Literati of New England, about 1700." Although he might have had a numerous family, we have been able to trace the birth of only one.

Children:

+61. i. JACOB, b. 16 May 1701.

[43] SAMUEL, (bro. of Jacob) s. of Joseph Emons, by his 2nd wife Mary W. Swaine; b. Hampton, N. H., 12 Nov. 1700.

His name appears upon several petitions in the town papers of Hampton Falls, N. H. Viz:—For a new town to be formed from Kingstown, Sept. 11, 1730; a tavern to be licensed, Feb. 28, 1733; a new parish to be established, May 9, 1732; and again May 2, 1738, for the same purpose. He is mentioned as one of the Grantees of the town of Rumney, N. H., by order of his Majesty, George the III, March 19, 1767.

Fourth Generation

[**44**] Deacon, SAMUEL EMMONS[4], (Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) b. probably in Wethersfield, Conn., abt. 1696; came to East Haddam, Conn., with his parents abt. 1700; m. 14 Sept. 1721, Ruth Cone; she was adm. to ch. at East Haddam, 22 Sept. 1723; he was adm. 11 July, 1731. No record of his death found.

In October 1733, a new parish was formed in the eastern part of East Haddam, called Millington, and at a subsequent meeting of the parish the following record appears upon the minutes. "At a society meeting warned according to direction of ye law, to be holden on ye third day of December, Anno Domini, 1733, at ye mansion house of Jonathan Chapman, in ye town of Haddam, John Buckley was chosen moderator of said meeting, and James Cone was chosen Clerk, and sworn to a faithful discharge of his office by John Buckley, Justice of the peace; and Samuel Emmons, Samuel Olmsted and Matthias Fuller, were chosen society committee."

Samuel Emmons and Daniel Gates were elected as the first deacons of the Millington Church, in October 1736; and Dea. Emmons as agent for the parish, petitioned the General Assembly in Oct. 1737; "That a tax of one penny an acre be assessed upon all unimproved lands within the said parish, in order to help settle and support a minister."

Children:

+62.	i.	DOROTHY,	b. 16 Sept.	1722.	
63.	ii.	ELIZABETH,	" 6 Mar.	1724;	m. 1 Feb. 1750, Peter Spencer.
+64.	iii.	EBENEZER,	" 18 Sept.	1725.	
+65.	iv.	SAMUEL,	" 20 Nov.	1727.	
66.	v.	MARY,	" 6 Feb.	1729;	bap. 19 Apr. 1730; d. unm.
+67.	vi.	DANIEL,	"		; bap. 25 June 1732.
68.	vii.	INFANT,	"		; " 30 June 1734.
69.	viii.	JONATHAN,	"		; " 14 Mar. 1736.
70.	ix.	HANNAH,	"		; m. 18 Sep. 1760, Wm. Cowdry.
71.	x.	RUTH,	"		; m. Abner Chapman.

72. xi. SYBEL, " ; bap. 6 June 1742.
+73. xii. NATHANIEL, " 1 May 1745.

[45] JONATHAN, (bro. of Samuel) farmer; b. probably at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1698; bap. Wethersfield, 9 April, 1703; adm. ch. East Haddam, 23 July, 1721; m. 2 Jan. 1723, Rachel Griswold; b. 1702; adm. ch. 11 July, 1731; d. 7 June, 1767. He d. 15 Feb. 1777, ae. 79. They were buried in the Cove Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn.

Children:

74. i. ABIGAIL, b. 28 July 1726. m. Robarde m. Foote
75. ii. RACHEL, " 13 Sept. 1729; m. Adonijah Robarde.
76. iii. SARAH, " 5 July 1732; " John Hersey.
77. iv. HANNAH, " 17 Nov. 1734.
+78. v. JONATHAN, " 5 Apr. 1737.
+79. vi. JOSEPH, " ; bap. 14 Oct. 1739.
80. vii. LYDIA " ; " 2 Aug. 1741.
81. viii. BENJAMIN, " ; " 10 Mar. 1745.
+82. ix. JEREMIAH, " ; " 14 Sept. 1748.

[46] Maj. NATHANIEL, (bro. of Jonathan) b. East Haddam, Conn., in 1703; bap. 7 May, 1704; m. 21 Sept. 1729, Elizabeth Wells. He was Major of the Millington First (or North) company of Colonial Militia, Haddam in 1737 and 1738. Of his family, we find only two children.

Children:

83. i. ELIZABETH, b. 8 June 1732.
84. ii. THOMAS, " ; m. Huldah Cone.

[47] MARY, (sis. of Nathaniel) b. E. Haddam, Conn., in 1704; bap. 7 May, 1704; m. 7 Dec. 1721, Jeremiah Gates.

[48] EBENEZER, (bro. of Mary) bap. East Haddam, Conn., 2 Feb., 1706; m. Newport, R. I., 6 July, 1738, Sarah Tiffany. They were adm. to ch. there at the same time.

[53] NATHANIEL EMMONS[4], (Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2] Thomas[1].) s. of Nathaniel Emons and Mary Warmal; b. Boston, Oct. 1703; m. 1 Dec. 1731, Mary Brookes. He d. 19 May, 1740.

We have a record of only one of his several children.

Children:

+85. i. SAMUEL, b. 15 April 1733.

[55] BENJAMIN EMMONS[4], (Benj.[3], Benj.[2], Thos.[1]) yeoman; s. of Benjamin Emmons and Mary Amory; b. Boston, m. at Dorchester, 7 Sept. 1731, by the Rev. Jonathan Bowman; Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary Williams, b. 22 June, 1710; d. 19 Nov. 1736; m. 2nd, 19 Jan. 1741, Sarah Snoden; m. 3d, 17 Sept. 1772, Mrs. Sarah (Andrews) Williams, wid. of Zebadiah Williams; she d. 6 May, 1803; he d. 11 March, 1776. His will No. 15,995, on file in Boston, bears date of October 10th, 1774; and was proved July 8, 1776.

On a grave stone in the old burial ground at Dorchester, Mass., is the following inscription:

"Here Lyes ye body of Mrs. Mary Emmons, wife to Mr. Benjamin Emmons and Daughter to Mr. Ebenezer and Mrs. Mary Williams. She died ye 19 of Nov. 1736, in ye 27 yeare of her age."

Children, by 1st wife:

86. i. BENJAMIN, b. 15 May 1733.
+87. ii. THOMAS, " 1736.

by 2nd wife.

+88. iii. JOSHUA SNODEN, " 5 Nov. 1742.

[59] THOMAS EMMONS[4], (Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1].) b. Boston; m. 17 Nov. 1726, Hannah Cutter of Cambridge; b. 29 Dec. 1707, dau. of Gershom Cutter and Mehitable Abbott.

It is related of Mr. Cutter, that in 1747, he with his friend Francis Locke, travelled one Sunday from Cambridge to Newton to attend religious service; when Henry Gibbs

of Watertown, a justice of the peace, fined them thirty shillings each for breaking the Sabbath.

Children:

89. i. HANNAH, b. 30 March 1729.

[60] HANNAH, (sis. of Thomas) b. Boston; m. at Cambridge, 22 Sept. 1746, Daniel Champney, Jr.

[61] JACOB EMMONS[4], (Jacob[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1].) b. Boston, 16 May, 1701; adm. to ch. Brattle Square, Boston, 3d, Oct. 1725; m. 4 July, 1727, Mary Williams.

He became a member of the Honorable and Ancient Artillery Company in 1738, and was 3d sergeant of the company in 1742. As per a list of the company made in 1739-40, he was fined twelve pence per diem for non-appearance. He was elected Clerk of the Market, Boston, March 10, 1740; Hogg-Reeve, 16 March, 1742; Constable, March 25, 1745. At a meeting of the Selectmen held May 28, 1744, it was

Voted: "That Jacob Emmons be Prosecuted for receiving One Elizabeth Wormwood into his House from Lynn & not informing thereof as the Law directs." On August 1st, 1744, it was voted: "That Jacob Emmons be prosecuted for receiving & entertaining Inmates contrary to Law."

In 1773, Paddy's Alley running from Amos Street to Middle, (now North Centre street, between North and Hanover) was widened, and Jacob Emmons was rewarded thirty-five pounds for his loss of land and damages thereby.

Children: b. Boston.

90.	i.	MARY,	b.	6 April	1728;	d. 26 June	1729.
91.	ii.	MARY,	"	25 July	1729;	" 28 June	1730.
+92.	iii.	NATHANIEL,	"	15 April	1731.		
+93.	iv.	JACOB,	"	8 Nov.	1732.		
94.	v.	SARAH,	"	26 Sept.	1734.		
95.	vi.	MARY,	"	19 Oct.	1736.		
+96.	vii.	JOHN,	"	11 Oct.	1738.		
97.	viii.	HANNAH,	"	21 Nov.	1741.		

Fifth Generation

[62] DOROTHY EMMONS[5], (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) The eldest child of Samuel Emmons and Ruth Cone; b. East Haddam, Conn., 16 Sept. 1722; bap. 22 Sept. 1723; m. 16 June, 1743, Enoch Arnold; b. East Haddam, 9 Sept. 1716, and d. Millington, 8 April, 1795; she d. East Haddam, 24 June, 1754.

Their grand-son Jonathan Arnold Jr., m. 29 Dec. 1814, Maria Emmons, b. Cornwall, Conn., 1 April, 1794, who d. New Marlboro, Mass., 15 Feb. 1854.

[64] EBENEZER, (bro. of Dorothy) b. East Haddam, Conn., 18 Sept. 1725; m. 4 April, 1754, Susannah Spencer; he d. 1809. It is said that they had a family of ten children. He was appointed Ensign of the fourth company of the 25th regiment of the Colonial militia at Hartford in 1765; transferred to the 12th company, or train band in the 12th regiment of the Colony, in May 1766; was promoted to Lieut. in October, 1768.

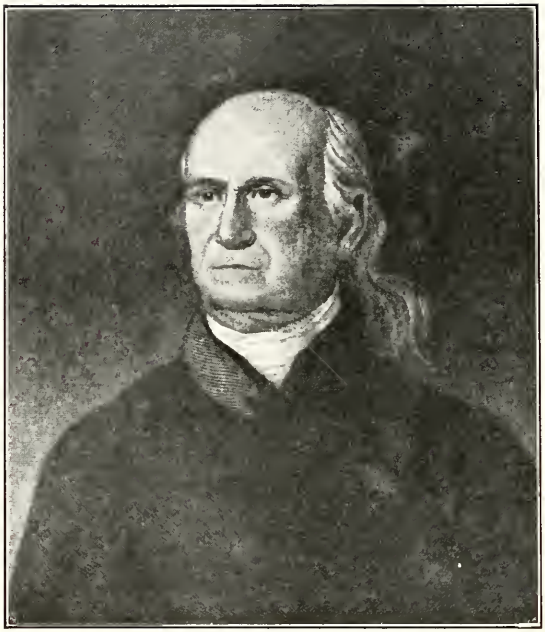
Children:

+98.	i.	NOADIAH,	b.	March	1755.
+99.	ii.	DANIEL S.,	"	9 Oct.	1757.
100.	iii.	NATHANIEL,	"		1759.
+101.	iv.	SAMUEL,	"		1761.
102.	v.	SUSANNAH,	"		1763.
+103.	vi.	EBENEZER,	"	23 April	1766.
104.	vii.	MARY.			

[65] SAMUEL, (bro. of Ebenezer) doctor; b. East Haddam, Conn., 20 Nov., 1727, d. 7 Nov., 1807.

Our knowledge of him is limited. We find the following record upon the minutes of a town meeting held at East Haddam, Dec. 7th, 1778, showing that he with several

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations



Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D. D.
Franklin, Mass.

others was "Chosen a Committee to provide Such Clothing for the Soldiers in Continental Service, as they are, or shall be enabled to, By Resolution of the Assembly, or of this Town." The grave stone erected to his memory in the cemetery of Bashan Pond, bears the following inscription:—

"Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. Samuel Emmons
who Died
Nov. 7th, 1807, in ye 79th,
year of his Age."
"Altho' this body sleeps in Dust,
Immortal days await the Just."

[**67**] DANIEL, (bro. of Samuel) bap. East Haddam, Conn., 25 June, 1732; m. 2 April, 1761, Mary Cone, b. 1738.

He was a private in Capt. Cone's Co., 12th Regt., Connecticut, at the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry. He served fifteen days; from the 9th to the 24th day of August, 1757.

[**73**] NATHANAEL, (bro. of Daniel) clergyman; youngest s. of Dea. Samuel Emmons and Ruth Cone; b. East Haddam, Conn., 1 May, 1745; m. at Braintree, Mass., 6 April, 1775, Deliverance French, who d. 22 June, 1778; m. 2d. 4 Nov., 1779, Martha Williams, dau. of Chester Williams of Hadley; she d. 2 Aug., 1829; m. 3d. Mrs. Abigail Mills, wid. of Rev. Edmund Mills, and dau. of Judah Moore; she d. Auburndale, 24 Oct., 1854, ae. 91. He d. 22 Sept. 1840, ae. 96.

Rev. Nathanael Emmons, D. D., graduated at Yale College 1767, an A. M., at Dartmouth College 1786; with the degree of D. D., in 1798. He professed religion in 1769, and commenced the study of theology with Rev. Nathan Strong of Coventry, Conn., and completed the usual course with Rev. John Smalley, D. D., of Berlin. He was licensed by the Hartford South Association, 3 Oct., 1769; ordained over the church in Franklin, Mass., 21 April, 1773, having been hired to supply the pulpit from the 14th of December preceeding.

Discouraged by the little apparent fruit of his labors, he twice asked a dismission, viz: January 1781, and May 1784, which were most wisely refused by his attached people.

On May 13th, 1827, he was seized with faintness while in the middle of his sermon, and was carried to his house. He so far recovered as to finish his sermon on the following Sabbath; but this was the last sermon he preached. The second Sabbath following,—May 27, 1827,—he sent a note resigning his pastoral office, and requested that a meeting be called immediately to provide for a supply of the pulpit. Though speedily recovering his former vigor, he would not recall his determination, meaning he said, "to retire while he had sense enough to do it."

He died on the 23d day of September, 1840, in the 96th year of his age, and the 68th from the commencement of his ministry in Franklin. A granite pyramid, on a granite base, is raised to his memory in the center of Franklin Common, and bears this inscription:—

N. EMMONS, D. D.
Aged 96.

Mr. G. Hall, in 'Homes of the Town of Sutton, Mass.' says:—

"Dr. Emmons, was not a very large man, and wore his small clothes and three cornered hat, as long as he lived.

"When President Jackson visited New England, he went to Taunton, and Dr. Emmons in company with the celebrated surgeon, Dr. Miller, went to see the President. As they drove into the village, the boys saw his quaintly antique style, and thought he must be Gen. Jackson; so they followed him through the streets vociferously cheering him as President of the United States; at every cheer the crowd increased, and all supposed Jackson had arrived. They had mistaken an eminent divine for a great warrior."

With all his distinction as a theologian, he was a perfect child in many things; as shown in the following incidents given by Mr. Hall.

"After he married his third wife,—Mrs. Mills,—some of her lady friends went from Sutton to visit her. His man was away at the time, so they asked the Dr. to harness their horse; he tried to do it, but did not know how to put on the bridle, so Mrs. Tenney had to do it herself.

"He had an old horse that he had owned for several years; he drove it into Boston, and had it put up at a hotel stable; when he was ready to leave, he went to his carriage and ordered his horse harnessed to it, but the hostler had put the wrong number on his bridle, so he harnessed the wrong horse, and one varying much in color from his own, yet he never discovered the difference until a neighbor in Franklin asked him if he had been swapping horses; when he indignantly replied—'I never did such a thing in my life;'

'Well,' said the neighbor, 'that is not the one you went away with at any rate.' 'It is the horse that I have owned for years.' 'No Sir,' said the neighbor. 'Well then ask Tom.' So the matter was referred to his man, who went immediately to Boston to swap horses for the learned doctor."

(The author has in his possession a relic, which he prizes very highly; it being a two page autograph letter, of the Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D. D. It was written at Franklin, December 20th, 1806; and addressed to the Rev. Aaron Hall, Keene; and forwarded by the hand of Deacon Kingsbury.)

Children: by 1st wife.

105.	i.	NATHANIEL,	b. 14 April	1776;	d. 7 Sept.	1778.
106.	ii.	DIODATE JOHNSON	" 23 June	1777;	" 8 Sept.	1778.

by 2nd wife.

+107.	iii.	MARTHA,	" 30 Sept.	1780.		
108.	iv.	DELIVERENCE,	" 30 Dec.	1782;	" 3 June	1813.
+109.	v.	WILLIAMS,	" 2 May	1784.		
110.	vi.	SARAH,	" 10 Nov.	1785;	" 3 Jan.	1823.
+111.	vii.	ERASTUS,	" 5 Aug.	1787.		
+112.	viii.	MARY,	" 3 Dec.	1790.		

[78] JONATHAN EMMONS[5], (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1]) s. of Jonathan Emmons and Rachel Griswold; b. East Haddam, Conn.; 5 April, 1737; bap. 1 May, 1737; adm. ch. 2 Aug. 1767; m. ———, 1758, ——— Williams. m. 2d Desire Harris.

During the years from 1757 to 1760, several families removed from East Haddam, Conn., and settled some in Hartland, Litchfield Co.; some in Berkshire Co., Mass.; while others went to Vermont and the State of New York. Among those who thus removed, was Mr. Emmons, who settled near Hartford, Conn., afterwards residing at Barkhamstead near Hartland, in the same state.

In August 1767, they made their relatives at East Haddam a visit, and took the occasion to have their children —four in number—baptized in their old church home.

Children:

+113.	i.	OLIVER,	b. 30 Aug.	1759.
+114.	ii.	JONATHAN,	" 31 Dec.	1761.
+115.	iii.	SARAH,	" 10 Mar.	1763.
+116.	iv.	MARY WILLIAMS,	" 6 June	1765.
+117.	v.	SAMUEL,	" 8 Jan.	1768.
+118.	vi.	LYDIA,	" 15 Nov.	1770.

[79] JOSEPH, (bro. of Jonathan) b. East Haddam, 1738; bap. 14 Oct. 1739; m. 6 Jan. 1763, Lois Gilbert, b. 1745; d. 7 Feb. 1801. He d. 21 April, 1810.

At a town meeting held at East Haddam, 6 Dec. 1779, Joseph Emons with four others was chosen a committee "to provide for the Soldier's families for the year ensuing." At a meeting held 13 Nov. 1781, he and Captain Eliphalet Holmes were chosen "Purchasers and Receivers of Beef and Flour."

Children:

+119.	i.	ANNA,	b.		1763.
120.	ii.	OLIVE,	"		1765; m. Elisha Peck, Nov. 1785
+121.	iii.	JOSEPH GILBERT,	"		1767.
+122.	iv.	DYER,	"	8 Aug.	1769.
123.	v.	ASA,	"		1775; m. Azalia Olmsted; d. 1859

[82] JEREMIAH, (bro. of Joseph) physician; b. East Haddam, 1748; bap. 14 Sept. 1748; m. Lydia Ackley; d. 8 March, 1790.

He removed from East Haddam to East Hartland, Conn., and was the first physician to settle in that town. He had ten children.

[85] SAMUEL EMMONS[5], (Nathaniel[4], Nathiel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) ropemaker; s. of Nathaniel Emmons and Mary Brookes; b. Boston, 15 April, 1733; m. 5 Nov. 1753, Rachel Love, b. Boston; he d. Nov. 1816.

His dwelling-house in Boston was located on Round Lane; and his rope-walk on Milk Street. The latter having been destroyed by fire in 1779, he erected a new one on Pearl Street, which he sold to his son Samuel Jr. in 1793. During his latter years, he followed the occupation of a ship chandler.

Children:

+124.	i.	SAMUEL,	b.	1755.
+125.	ii.	ELIZABETH,	"	; bap. 1 Mar. 1767.
126.	iii.	JONATHAN,	"	1771; d. Feb. 1828.
+127.	iv.	NANCY,		
128.	v.	MARY,		

[87] THOMAS EMMONS[5], (Benjamin[4], Benj.[3], Benj.[2], Thomas[1]) rope-maker; s. of Benjamin Emmons and Mary Williams; b. probably at Dorchester, Mass., in 1736.

Our knowledge of Thomas is confined to the records as they appear on file No. 14,386, in the Probate Court, Boston. It there appears that Thomas Emmons late of Boston, rope-maker, died intestate, and administration was on Feb. 28th, 1769 granted to Mary Emmons, widow, who gave a bond with Benjamin Emmons, trader, and Joshua Emmons, tin plate worker, of Boston, sureties.

In the account of the administratrix, appears the following item: "To allowance made the widow for bringing up four children, one of which was born after the death of her husband, and the eldest six years old at that time."

A bond filed with the papers in this case, for the payment of the proceeds of the partition of a piece of real estate, speaks of the widow of the deceased, as Mary, and the children, Benjamin, Thomas, 'Polly and Sally.' There are receipts attached to this bond, by which it appears that the mother Mary had died, and her interest was paid to the children, and these receipts are signed, one by Thomas Emmons, one by Sally Bean and Francis Bean, one by Mary E. Fuller, and one by Benjamin Emmons. Guardians were appointed for the children in 1779, the papers filed being No. 16,961 to No. 16,964, inclusive.

Children:

129.	i.	BENJAMIN,	b.	1762.
130.	ii.	MARY,	"	1764; m. Ezra Fuller.
131.	iii.	SALLY,	"	1766; " Francis Bean.
132.	iv.	THOMAS,	"	1768.

[88] JOSHUA SNODEN, (bro. of Thomas) tinner; s. of Benjamin Emmons by his second wife, Sarah Snoden; b. Boston, 5 Nov. 1742.

He is mentioned in his father's Will, made in 1774; as was also his daughter Sarah.

Children:

133. i. SARAH.

[92] NATHANIEL EMMONS[5], (Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Jacob Emmons and Mary Williams; b. Boston, 15 April, 1731.

His name appears on several pay rolls, for service in the 'War of the Revolution': viz:—As a private in Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch Regt. Boston; with a detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes; was drafted to serve five weeks guarding stores at, and about Boston, under Maj. Gen. Heath by order of Council of May 12th, 1777; also in Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment, drafted to serve as guards; also on pay roll for the same duty, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778, for which he was engaged July 2, 1778, and discharged July 17, 1778.

[93] JACOB, (bro. of Nathaniel) b. Boston, 12 Nov. 1732.

Although his name appears in several transactions in Boston, we have been unable to trace his genealogy. We learn, as stated in the 'Boston Records', that

"On March 1st, 1764, Information was given the Selectmen by Mr Jacob Emmons living in Paddy's Alley, that a Child of his was taken with the Small Pox. As he would not consent to its being removed,—being an Infant in the Cradle—a Flag was ordered to be put out, and Mr. Wales appointed a Guard for said House.

On March 13, 1770: "The Petition of Mr. Jacob Emmons praying the Town would make him a grant of Money, for his Land taken from him by a new Street thro his Land in Paddy's Alley, Was read and a Committee appointed to consider the Petition and Report.

"Reported varbally:—That in their Opinion Mr. Emmons had not pursued the steps of the Law, in making his Petition, and that he have leave to withdraw the same."

His petition was again presented May 7th, 1771, and accepted; but no allowance voted him, and after bringing it before the Selectmen at each annual meeting, until March 5, 1774; after considerable debate, "The Question was put: Whether the Town will sustain the Petition. Passed in the Negative", they declaring that the sum of five pounds paid him, and five pounds paid to Thomas Emmons at the time of the widening of the street was sufficient.

Owing to the refusal of the town to pay what he thought to be a suitable compensation for his land, he on Aug. 25, 1772, began a suit against the workmen who

pulled down his outside chimnies, by order of the Selectmen, in order to widen the street, which resulted in a nonsuit.

Jacob Emmons, Jr., was one of twelve Jurors who sat on the inquest of one Michael Johnson, who was murdered in the Boston massacre, by the soldiers of King George III, on March 5th, 1770.

He served as a private in Capt. Stetson's company, of Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of militia; was detached for service as guard in and about Boston, under Maj. Gen. Heath, Dec. 10, 1777, and was discharged March, 1 1778.

[96] JOHN, (bro. of Jacob) b. Boston, 11 Oct. 1738; m. his wife Mary, abt. 1761. He with his brother Nathaniel, attended the public school under Samuel Holyoke master, in 1753, to learn writing and arithmetic. He with others signed an enlistment agreement dated Boston 22d, July 1780, in which they engaged themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of three months from the time of their arrival at the place of rendezvous.

Children:

+134.	i.	JOHN,	b.	1763.
135.	ii.	THOMAS,	"	1765.
136.	iii.	RICHARD,	"	1767.
+137.	iv.	JACOB,	"	26 June1769.

Sixth Generation

[98] NOADIAH EMMONS[6], (Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Ebenezer Emmons and Susannah Spencer; b. East Haddam, Conn., —— March, 1755; m. 1 May, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth Brainard; b. East Haddam, 16 Nov. 1758, d. 2 Feb. 1823; he d. 6 March, 1808.

He enlisted at East Haddam, on the first call for troops, May 10th, 1775, as a private in Capt. Joseph Spencer's 1st Co., 2d Regt., and was discharged Dec. 17th, 1775; was enrolled as a minute man in Capt. Eliphalet Holme's Co. of East Haddam, in May 1776; was appointed Captain of the 1st, or North Millington Company of Colonial Militia in 1777, and Major in 1780.

Children: b. East Haddam, Conn.

+138.	i.	ICHABOD,	b.	18	March	1778.
+139.	ii.	NOADIAH,	"	28	May	1780.
+140.	iii.	BRAINARD,	"	20	Sept.	1782.
+141.	iv.	HENRY,	"	7	May	1785.
+142.	v.	SUSANNAH,	"	24	Feb.	1788.
+143.	vi.	AUGUSTINE,	"	26	Dec.	1791.
+144.	vii.	JONATHAN L.,	"	11	March	1794.
+145.	viii.	DAVID,	"	9	Jan.	1797.

[99] DANIEL SPENCER, (bro. of Noadiah) farmer; b. East Haddam, Conn., 9 Oct., 1757; m. ——, 1778, Luna Beebe, b. —— April, 1759, d. 28 Oct., 1851; he d. 21 Sept., 1841.

He was a Sergeant under Col. Canfield at West Point in September 1781; drew a pension in Middlesex County, Conn., in 1832, and again in 1840. at the age of 83.

He and his wife Luna, conveyed 150 acres of land

located in Partridgefield, Mass. (now Peru) to Joseph Goldthwaite, April 20th, 1793.

They were buried in the cemetery at Bashan Pond, their grave stones bearing the following inscriptions:—

Erected
to the memory of
DANIEL S. EMMONS
who died Sept. 21, 1841.
AE. 84.

"T'was sad to lay thee in the ground,
T'was sad to breathe the last adieu,
Each mourning heart received a wound
That freshly bled at final view."

Luna
wife of
Daniel Emmons
died
Oct. 28, 1851,
aged 92 yr's 6 M's.

"The fear of the Lord
prolongeth days."

Children:

146. i. ELIZABETH SPARROW, b. 1779; m. Isaac Starr.
+147. ii. JOHN, " 1781.
148. iii. LUNA, " 1783; " Thomas W. Swan.

[**101**] SAMUEL, (bro. of Daniel S.) b. East Haddam, Conn., abt. 1762. When but a lad, he in 1776 enlisted at East Haddam, and was taken prisoner by the British in September of the same year. His parents drew his wages from the government in May 1777. He drew a pension in Middlesex County, Conn., in 1832, and again in 1840.

The only other records we have found of him or his family, are the epitaphs on his grave-stones erected in the cemetery at Bashan Pond; viz:—

Major
Samuel Emmons
died
July 2, 1850 aged 87 years.

"His end was peace."

Mrs. Sarah
wife of
Samuel Emmons
died
Aug. 22, 1863.
AE. 87.

[**103**] EBENEZER, (bro. of Samuel) b. East Haddam, Conn., 23 April, 1766; m. abt. 1791, Mary, dau. of David Mack and Mary Talcott; b. Hebron, Conn., 17 Nov., 1774, d. 14 Sept., 1822; m. 2d. 28 Sept., 1824, Olivia Adams, of Mansfield, Conn., d. 5 Oct., 1849; he d. 20 Sept., 1835.

They lie side by side in the cemetery at Bashan Pond, East Haddam. Their epitaphs read as follows:—

In memory of
Ebenezer Emmons
who died
Sept. 20, 1835,
aged 69 years.

"Receive Oh Earth , his faded form,
In thy cold bosom let it lie,
Safe let it rest from every storm,
Soon it must rise no more to die."

Olivia
Relict of
Ebenezer Emmons
died Oct. 5, 1849,
In the 75, y'r of her age.

"Far from affliction,
Toil and care,
The happy soul has fled,
Till breathless day,
She'll slumber there,
Among the silent dead."

Children:

+149.	i.	MARY,	b. 23 March 1793.	
+150.	ii.	AMANDA,	" 14 Jan. 1797.	
+151.	iii.	EBENEZER,	" 16 May 1799.	
152.	iv.	JUSTIN,	" 18 May 1802;	d. 11 Mar. 1806.
+153.	v.	HARMONY,	" 1 Oct. 1807.	
+154.	vi.	HARRIET,	" 26 Nov. 1812.	

[**107**] MARTHA EMMONS[6], (Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Emmons and Martha Williams; b. Franklin, Mass., 30 Sept., 1780; m. 28 July, 1814, Willard Gay, banker, Dedham, Mass. She d. 31 Dec., 1846.

Children: b. Dedham, Mass.

155.	i.	NATHANAEL EMMONS,	b. 10 June 1815;	d. 5 April 1816.
156.	ii.	BORADILL MASON,	" 31 Jan. 1817;	" 24 Sept. 1873; unm.
157.	iii.	MARTHA WILLIAMS,	" 5 Aug. 1818;	" 22 April 1852; unm.
+158.	iv.	ERASTUS EMMONS,	" 9 May 1820.	

[**109**] WILLIAMS, (bro. of Martha) Judge; b. Franklin, Mass., 2 May, 1784; m. 1st 24 May, 1813, Eleanor, dau. of Judge, Samuel S. Wilde; b. 15 June, 1794, d. 19 Nov., 1821; m. 2d. 22 Sept., 1823, Lucy, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Vaughan; b. 2 May, 1783, d. 1869. He d. 8 Oct., 1855.

Judge Emmons was graduated at Yale; studied law

with Judge Wilde in Hallowell, Me.; began practice at Augusta, Me., in 1811; formed a co-partnership with Benjamin Whitwell, in 1812; was selectman of the town in 1817, and again in 1833; represented the district in the Legislature in the latter year; was Senator for Kennebec in 1834-5; appointed Judge of Probate in 1841, succeeding Judge Fuller, and retained the office until 1843, having previously held the office of Register of Probate for eight years.

He was a studious and well read lawyer; was of pleasing address, honorable and upright in practice; a worthy citizen, and a kind, considerate man, of pure unblemished character.

Emmons Blaine, son of the late Hon. James G. Blaine, Secretary of State, was named for Hon. William Emmons.

Children; by 1st wife.

+159.	i.	DELIA,	b. 8 March	1814.	
160.	ii.	ELEANOR B. WILDE,	" 7 July	1815; d. 26 Feb. 1834.	
		by 2d wife:			
161.	iii.	LUCY MARIA,	" 13 Sept.	1824; unm.;	res. Northboro, Mass.
162.	iv.	MARTHA WILLIAMS,	" 11 May	1827; unm.;	d. 2 Jan. 1884.
163.	v.	NATHANIEL WILLIAMS,	" 10 June	1831;	" 17 Oct. 1831.
+164.	vi.	HENRY VAUGHAN,	" 3 Nov.	1832.	
165.	vii.	SARAH ELLEN,	" 25 May	1836; unm.;	res. Northboro, Mass.

[**111**] ERASTUS, (bro. of Williams) b. Franklin, Mass., 5 Aug., 1787; d. there 3 Jan., 1823.

His funeral sermon was preached by his father, Dr. Emmons of Franklin, and as a sample of the Rev. Doctor's Theology, we quote from a clipping published in 'The Boston Transcript' under the heading "True to His Awful Creed."

"Erastus Emmons was a fine young man, deservedly beloved by all who knew him. He had declined highly flattering and attractive offers to engage in business in Boston, feeling it his duty to remain in Franklin and care personally for the comfort of his aged parents in their declining years. But this dutiful and devoted son, good citizen and faithful friend, had never experienced religion, and thereby gained admission into the fold of the elect. He died after a brief illness, and Dr. Emmons, true to the dogma he had been preaching for so many years, held up the dreadful fate that he believed had become the portion of his impenitent son, as a warning to the young and

thoughtless of his congregation. To quote a single sentence of this funeral discourse:

"He has lived, blinded by sin, and wholly given over to the vanities of the world, and his voice, which once sounded pleasant in your ears, now calls in accents of woe from the dread abyss, for you to be wiser and better than he was, and to seize hold of life eternal."

The sermon created a profound sensation even in those times when such preaching was common. Dr. Emmons' son-in-law and biographer, the Rev. Jacob Ide, D. D., says of it, that "it was preached with a sublime disinterestedness than that of a Roman father."

[**112**] MARY, (sis. of Erastus)b. Franklin, Mass., 3 Dec., 1790; m. 13 April, 1815, Rev. Jacob Ide, D. D.; she d. 30 June, 1880.

Children:

166.	i.	Isabella Tappan,	b. 6 Feb.	1816;	d 18. Nov.	1863.
+167.	ii.	Mary,	" 29 June	1817.		
168.	iii.	Henry,	" 23 Oct.	1818;	" 30 Jan.	1819.
169.	iv.	Erastus,	" 10 June	1820;	" 20 Feb.	1821.
170.	v.	Nathaniel E.,	" 28 Aug.	1821;	" 29 July	1847.
+171.	vi.	Jacob Jr.,	" 7 Aug.	1823.		
172.	vii.	Sarah Williams,	" 17 Aug.	1825;	" 20 Jan.	1826.
173.	viii.	Alexis Wheaton,	" 10 Oct.	1826;	" 21 Dec.	1901; unm.
174.	ix.	Charles W.,	" 20 Jan.	1829;	" 9 Aug.	1829.
175.	x.	George Hopkins,	" 10 May	1830;	" 10 July	1831.
176.	xi.	George Homer,	" 3 Feb.	1835;	" 9 Aug.	1862.

[**113**] OLIVER EMMONS[6], (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Jonathan Emmons and —— Williams; b. East Haddam, Conn., abt. 1758; bap. there 30 Aug., 1767; m. at Middle Haddam, by Rev. Benjamin Boardman, 26 Aug., 1781, Anna Brainard; m. 2d. at Stephentown, N. Y., Milo, dau. of John Frost; she was living in 1839; he d. 1826, and was buried near Alps, N.Y.

He resided in Barkhamsted, Conn., removing to the state of New York abt. 1789. He leased 82 acres of land adjoining lands of his brother Jonathan in the town of Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., from Stephen Van Rensse-

laer, the lease bearing date of Dec. 9th, 1789. He served as a private in Maj. Woodbridge's company, 7th Regt. of Hartland, Conn., from May 26, 1777 to Jan. 8, 1778.

Children:

177. i. OLIVE, b. 1783; m. John B. Adsit of Nassau, N. Y.
178. ii. CYNTHIA, " 1785; " Samuel Cook, of Nassau, N. Y.
179. iii. MARY, " 1787; " James Newton; m. 2nd Henry Spicer.

[**114**] JONATHAN, (bro. of Oliver) farmer; b. Hartford, Conn., 31 Dec., 1761; m. Hartland, Conn., 4 April, 1782, Mary Brainard of Litchfield, N. Y., b. 2 Dec., 1758, d. Nassau, N. Y., 31 July, 1801; m. 2d. 26 June, 1803, Nancy Avery, b. Catskill, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1780, d. Lafayette, N. Y., 31 July, 1841; he d. Lafayette, 9 Dec., 1835.

He went from Connecticut, to what is now Stephentown, N. Y., about 1789 and settled on lands leased of Stephen Van Rensselaer. In 1795 he leased lands in the town of Nassau, which he purchased by deed dated Nov. 14, 1798.

In the spring of 1804 he removed with his family to Brewerton, Onondaga Co., N. Y., settling on the south side of the Onondaga River—now Oneida— opposite the site of 'Old Fort Brewerton'. By a deed dated April 12, 1808, he purchased 500 acres on lot 9 town of Cicero, near Brewerton, and by deed of Jan. 15, 1814, he purchased 111 acres more; thus comprising the whole acreage of Military lot No. 9, with the exception of one acre in the northeast corner. A goodly portion of the first purchase has remained in his family, and is occupied by his descendants at the present time.

In 1811 he removed to the town of Lafayette,—then a part of the town of Pompey—Onondaga county; where, by deed of Sept. 2, 1813, he purchased 50 acres on Military lot No. 89. Returning to Brewerton in 1813, he conducted a tavern; also erected and operated a ferry across the river at the outlet of Oneida Lake, which he and his sons as his successors, continued to operate until the first bridge was erected in 1824.

In 1822 he returned to Lafayette, purchased an addition to his first 50 acres, on which he continued to reside until his decease in 1835. His death was the result of a kick from a colt.

In the cemetery just south of the village of Lafayette, at the apex of a very conspicuous elevation, there stands facing the rising sun, a marble slab, upon which is chiselled a weeping willow; beneath this, an urn; and underneath, the following inscription:—

"To the memory of
JONATHAN EMMONS.
A Patriot of the Revolution,
who after a long life
of usefulness
died in the triumph of
faith Dec. 9, 1835, aged 74 Y'rs.,
leaving a large family and a
disconsolate widow to mourn
his loss.
In him, the poor lost a
FRIEND."

His funeral was delayed until the fourth day after his decease, by reason of a heavy storm of snow, which fell to the depth of four feet; yet, fifteen of his seventeen surviving children were present at his grave. One of the absent ones was in Canada, the other in Pennsylvania.

He was enrolled as a private in Capt. Elijah Chapman's Light Infantry, 5th Conn. Regt., in July 1780; was under Col. Phillip B. Bradley from July 1st, to Dec. 16th, 1780; also under Col. Benjamin H. Hutchin's Hartland company, 26th Regt., at West Point in the winter of 1780-81.

Children:

+180.	i.	BENJAMIN,	b. 5 July 1783.
181.	ii.	MARY,	" 22 April 1785; d. 26 Feb. 1793.
+182.	iii.	BRAINARD,	" 25 April 1787.
+183.	iv.	ISAAC,	" 17 July 1789.
+184.	v.	LYDIA,	" 31 Aug. 1791.
+185.	vi.	SAMUEL,	" 26 Feb. 1794.
+186.	vii.	ELI,	" 15 July 1796.
+187.	viii.	MARY,	" 17 Feb. 1799.
+188.	ix.	JONATHAN,	" 30 June 1801.

Children: by 2d wife.

189.	x. SARAH,	b. 1 May 1804; d. unm. 1842.	
+190.	xi. AMASA,	" 6 May 1806.	
+191.	xii. HARRIET,	" 17 Jan. 1808.	
192.	xiii. CHARLOTTE,	" 17 Jan. 1810; " 30 June 1836.	
+193.	xiv. MARTHA HOLMES,	" 2 Jan. 1813.	
+194.	xv. WILLIAM AVERY,	" 20 Mar. 1815.	
+195.	xvi. EMELINE SAMANTHA,	" 22 Jan. 1819.	
+196	xvii. NANCY ANN,	" 30 May 1821.	
+197	xviii TERRESSA JANE,	" 26 June 1824.	

[**115**] SARAH, (sis. of Jonathan) b. near Hartland, Conn., 10 March, 1763; bap. East Haddam, 30 Aug., 1767; m. 16 April, 1783, at Hartland, Elijah Adams; d. at Alps, N.Y.

[**116**] MARY WILLIAMS, (sis. of Sarah) b. near Hartland, Conn., 6 June, 1765; bap. East Haddam, 30 Aug., 1767; m. at Hartland, 30 June, 1796, Aaron Brockway.

[**117**] SAMUEL, (bro. of Mary W.) b. East Haddam, Conn., 8 Jan., 1768; bap. 23 Oct., 1768; m. 23 Jan., 1794, Prudence Harris of Barkhampsted, Conn.; m. 2d. Sarah (Tayler) Ackles, wid. of Robert Ackles of Pompey, N. Y.; she d. 21 Dec., 1841; m. 3d. Mrs. Elizabeth Hodgeman; he d. Lafayette, N. Y., 27 June, 1845, and was buried in the cemetery near Loomis' mill, in Lafayette.

Samuel settled in Barkhampsted, after his marriage at Hartland in 1794. He removed to the then town of Pompey, (now Lafayette), Onondaga County, N. Y., and purchased of Phillip Van Cortlandt, of Westchester, N. Y., by deed dated June 27, 1815, 66 acres of land, on Military Lot No. 73. Upon his old homestead there still stands a noble pear tree, which he transplanted nearly seventy years ago, that girts nearly three feet in circumference, and bears fruit each year.

Children: by 1st wife.

+198.	i.	JAMES,	b. 10 Feb. 1795.
+199.	ii.	NANCY,	" 21 Mar. 1798.
+200.	iii.	MARY,	" 8 May 1800.
+201.	iv.	OVEIL,	" 26 Mar. 1802.
+202.	v.	SUMNER,	" 6 Mar. 1804.
203.	vi.	TRUMAN,	" 4 Mar. 1806; d. 12 Apr. 1836. unm.
+204.	vii.	PRUDENCE,	" 15 Aug. 1808.

[**118**] LYDIA, (sis. of Samuel) b. 15 Nov., 1770; m. at Hartland, Ct., 15 Nov., 1791, Simon Ackley, and resided at Barkhampsted, Conn.

[**119**] ANNA EMMONS[6], (Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Joseph Emmons and Lois Gilbert; b. East Haddam, Conn., ———, 1763; m. 14 April, 1793, Noadiah Gates, Jr.

Children:

205.	i.	ANNA,	bap. 25 May 1800. East Haddam, Conn.
206.	ii.	ALFRED,	
207.	iii.	HIRAM.	
208.	iv.	STEPNEY.	

[**121**] JOSEPH GILBERT, (bro. of Anna) b. East Haddam, Conn., 1767; m. 17 Nov., 1791, Dorothy, dau. of Ozias Chapman; b. East Haddam, 28 Feb., 1795; he d. 1854.

Children: b. East Haddam.

+209.	i.	JOSEPH GILBERT,	b. 5 Oct. 1792.
210.	ii.	DOROTHY F.,	" 14 July 1794.
211.	iii.	OZIAS CHAPMAN,	" 16 Mar. 1796; d. 1882.
212.	iv.	FLORILLA,	" 3 Apr. 1798; " 8 Jan. 1880.
213.	v.	LOUISA P.,	" 20 July 1800; " June 1888.
214.	vi.	ABIGAIL,	" 5 Mar. 1802.
215.	vii.	HENRY W.,	" 31 Aug. 1804; " 1893.
216.	viii.	BENJAMIN F.,	" 10 Apr. 1808; " 1875.
217.	ix.	A SON,	" 10 July 1810; " 11 July 1811.
218.	x.	LAURENA C.,	" 1 Apr. 1812; " 16 Sept 1817.
+219.	xi.	ALFRED J.,	" 16 May 1815.
+220.	xii.	OLIVER F.,	" 15 Sept. 1818.

[**122**] DYAR, (bro. of Joseph G.) b. East Haddam, Conn., 8 Aug., 1769; m. 22 Dec., 1795, Phebe, dau. of James Ely and Catherine Hayes; b. Lynn, Conn., 30 Nov., 1775; d. Westchester, Conn., 10 Oct., 1863; he d. 15 April, 1843.

Children:

+221.	i.	AUGUSTA MATILDA,	b. 11 Jan.	1797.
+222.	ii.	CATHERINE ELY,	" 5 Dec.	1798.
+223.	iii.	AARON ELY,	" 3 Dec.	1800.
+224.	iv.	OCTAVIUS,	" 20 Aug.	1802.
+225.	v.	PHEBE ELY,	" 20 July	1804.
+226.	vi.	NANCY,	" 5 Dec.	1806
227.	vii.	JAMES ELY,	" 2 Mar.	1809; drwd. 10 July 1819.
228.	viii.	PRUDENCE HEWITT,	" 16 May	1811; d. 30 Mar. 1812.
+229.	ix.	EDWARD GILBERT,	" 19 Aug.	1814.
+230.	x.	DYAR,	" 26 Nov.	1815.
+231.	xi.	JAMES ELY,	" 13 Sept.	1822.

[**124**] SAMUEL EMMONS[6], (Samuel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1].) ropemaker; b. Boston, ———, 1755; m. 19 Jan. 1786, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Franklin, Jr., and Eunice Greenleaf; b. 1757, d. ———, Dec., 1840; he d. ——, July, 1836. His wife's grand-father, was a 1st cousin of Benjamin Franklin.

Children: b. Boston.

232.	i.	SAMUEL FRANKLIN,	b. 12 Nov. 1786; d.	July	1819.
233.	ii.	CATHERINE G.,	bap. 22 June 1788; "	Feb.	1820.
+234.	iii.	HANNAH,	" 28 Feb.	1790.	
+235.	iv.	ROBERT LOVE,	" 19 Feb.	1792.	
+236.	v.	JONATHAN,	" 9 Sept.	1793.	
+237.	vi.	NATHANIEL HENRY,	" 12 May	1796.	
+238.	vii.	STEPHEN,	" 12 June	1799.	

[**125**] ELIZABETH, (sis. of Samuel) b. Boston, Mass., bap. 1 March, 1767; m. 6 Sept., 1787, Isaac Bird, Jr.

[**127**] NANCY, (sis. of Elizabeth) b. Boston, Mass., ————; m. 12 March, 1807, Edward Rumney.

[**134**] JOHN EMMONS[6], (John[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1].) s. of John Emmons and his wife Mary; b. Boston, Mass., in 1763. He enlisted as a private in Lieut. William Bird's company, Col. Thayer's Suffolks county Regt., the 19th of July, 1780, and was discharged Oct. 10th, service three months and three days, including travel. This regiment was raised to reinforce the Continental Army for three months, and was stationed at West Point. His descriptive list was: Age 17; hight 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion light; residence Boston. He also served in Capt. Wise's company, receiving a bounty from Col. Edward Proctor, of the Boston Regt.

[**137**] JACOB, (bro. of John) baker; b. Boston, Mass., 26 June, 1769; m. ———, 1793, Sarah, dau. of Edward Blake and Rebecca True; b. 9 Dec., 1771, d. Boston, —— Oct., 1854; he d. Concord, N. H., ———, 1832.

He followed the occupation of a baker, and resided on Orange Street in Boston, from which he removed to Concord, N. H., continuing the same business there until his death.

Children:

239.	i.	SALLY,	b. 24 Feb.	1794.
240.	ii.	EDWARD,	" 25 Mar.	1795; d. 10 Feb. 1798.
241.	iii.	MARY BLAKE,	" 26 Jan.	1797; " 3 Feb. 1798.
+242.	iv.	EDWARD BLAKE,	" 26 June	1799.
243.	v.	CHARLES BLAKE,	" 16 Oct.	1801; " 16 Nov. 1803.
+244.	vi.	JOHN LUCAS,	" 26 Aug.	1803.
245.	vii.	MARY MCCLELLAN,	" 16 Dec.	1804.
+246.	viii.	CHARLES PARKER,	" 9 July	1807.

Seventh Generation

[138] ICHABOD EMMONS[7], (Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) blacksmith; b. East Haddam, Conn., 18 March, 1778; m. 9 Dec., 1799, Mindwell, dau. of David Mack and Mary Talcott; b. Middlefield, Mass., 6 Sept., 1779; she d. 23 June, 1862; he d. Hinsdale, Mass., 26 April, 1839.

Maj. Ichabod, s. of Noadiah Emmons and Elizabeth Brainard, was the eldest of a family of eight children. When a young man he went to Middlefield, Mass., to learn the trade of a blacksmith, where he became acquainted with Mindwell Mack, a daughter of David Mack, a prominent man of that town, which resulted in their marriage.

After his marriage he returned to East Haddam, Conn., the place of his nativity, where he remained about two years, and again returning to Massachusetts, purchased a farm in Hinsdale, Berkshire county. This farm was located on the turnpike road from Boston to Albany, and being rather a poor one, he found it necessary to connect his trade of a blacksmith with that of farming, in order to support his wife and family of six children.

It is said of him that he was an indefatigable worker, and could often be heard hammering at his forge through the long hours of the night, shoeing horses or fashioning farming implements for the surrounding country.

In this connection the following incident is related, for the truth of which we should be unwilling to vouch.

"That one day thinking to make a plowshare, he heated and hammered the iron until it became too small for his pattern, so he thought it would make a horse-shoe; it soon became too small for that, but thought it would make a nail, and this too was spoiled, when a bright idea entered his brain, that it would make a first class fizzle, and striking it with his hammer, the sparks flew and the fizzle was made."

In 1819 he erected a fine brick mansion on his farm, in which he lived until his death. This was for many years

the finest dwelling in town, and remained in possession of the family until 1901, when it passed out of their possession and was remodeled by the addition of a mansard roof and other modern improvements, and converted into a popular summer hotel, bearing the name of "Shady Villa."

The Major was a man possessing a keen sense of humor, and was one of the best known wags of Western Massachusetts. While in the State Legislature where he represented his town for several terms, he was noted for his short, crispy and witty sayings, and was a welcome guest at many social functions held in Boston during his legislative career.

At one of its sessions he introduced a Bill entitled "An Act to Tax Ministers and Sheep." At another, when a change of Administration had taken place, he was accosted by a leading Democrat, who asked "why the Major's son Monroe, should be retained any longer as postmaster at Hinsdale?" replied; "because there is only one Democrat in the town, and he cannot write his own name."

He went to see the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill Monument, and previous to the ceremony, joined the Monumental Association, each member of which, received a parchment representation of the monument. Being very desirous of hearing Daniel Webster, who was to be the 'Speaker of the Day,' he wished to enter the enclosure surrounding the speaker's stand, to which only the ladies and officials were admitted. Rolling up his parchment to represent an official scroll, he marched unconcernedly past the guard, who undoubtedly took him for an official, and secured a seat near the speaker. When the truck, drawn by four beautiful horses, approached, bringing the box in which were the mementos to be placed in the stone, Maj. Emmons stepped forward, lifted the box from the truck, placed it in position, and stepped aside, leaving the Free Masons to carry out their programme.

The title of Major was given him as an officer in one of the militia regiments of Berkshire county.

Children:

+247.	i.	Monroe,	b. 11 Feb.	1800.
+248.	ii.	Noadiah,	" 5 July	1802.
+249.	iii.	Eliza,	" 11 May	1804.

+250. iv. LAURA MACK, " 3 July 1810.
+251. v. EMILY, " 2 June 1815.
+252. vi. MARY, " 20 March 1823.

*[139] NOADIAH, (bro. of Ichabod) ship-carpenter; b. East Haddam, Conn., 28 May, 1780; m. abt. 1803, Elizabeth Brooks; he d. East Haddam, 29 Feb., 1840.

He enlisted as a private at New London, Conn., June 8th, 1813, in the Connecticut militia, Captain William Palmer, war of 1812, and was discharged July 14, 1813.

Children:

*253. i. FREDERICK A., b. 1805.
*254. ii. SOPHIA, "
+255. iii. NOADIAH FRANKLIN " 23 Feb. 1807.

*[140] BRAINARD, (bro. of Noadiah) merchant; b. East Haddam, Conn., 20 Sept., 1782; m. ————, Sally, dau. of William Brainard and Lucy Day; b. Millington parish, East Haddam, 28 Jan., 1794.

He settled in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., where he died June ——, 1825. His wid. m. 1 May, 1827, Elisha Fuller, and d. 26 June, 1880.

Children: See Supplement.

*[141] HENRY, (bro. of Brainard) b. East Haddam, Conn., 7 May, 1785; m. 15 March, 1810, Mary Newton, and had seven children; he d. at Canajoharie, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1837.

Children:

*256. i. ELIZABETH LEE, b. 31 July 1814.
*257. ii. NANCY MARIA, " 15 Apr. 1817.
*258. iii. LYDIA MINERVA, " 12 May 1819.

[142] SUSANNAH, (sis. of Henry) b. East Haddam, Conn., 24 Feb., 1788; m. 15 Dec., 1812, Isaac Crocker of

Colchester; settled in LeRoy, Genesee county, N. Y., where she d. 5 Jan., 1862.

Children: b. LeRoy, N. Y.

*259. i. JONATHAN LYMAN, b. 4 Sept. 1814.

[**143**] AUGUSTINE, (bro. of Susannah) farmer; b. East Haddam, Conn., 26 Dec., 1791; m. 28 May, 1820, Lovina Hall, b. East Haddam, 15 Aug., 1796, and d. 12 Oct., 1882; he d. 19 Feb., 1844.

He with his brother Noadiah, enlisted as privates at New London, Conn., June 8, 1813, under Captain William Palmer, in the war of 1812, and were discharged July, 14, 1813.

Children:

260. i. MARY LOVINA, b. 26 June 1825; d. 1829.
+261. ii. EDWIN AUGUSTINE, " 6 Aug. 1827.
+262. iii. DAVID BRAINARD, " 24 May 1831.

[**144**] JONATHAN LYMAN, (bro. of Augustine) soldier; b. East Haddam, Conn., 11 March, 1794; d. unm.

At the age of eighteen, he enlisted in the regular army at Hartford, Conn., July 28th, 1812, under Commander Alexander Cummings, and was discharged March 16th, 1816. He re-enlisted, and when his term of service had expired, was stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, from whence he intended to start for the east, but waited a short time for the service of a comrade to expire, who was to accompany him home. They set out together for East Haddam, where the comrade arrived, but without Jonathan, and of whom he never gave any satisfactory account. This was the last knowledge any of his relatives had of him.

[**145**] DAVID, (bro. of Jonathan) merchant; b. East Haddam, Conn., 9 Jan., 1797; d. unm.

When a young man he came to LeRoy, N. Y., and made

his home with his sister Susannah, the wife of Isaac Crocker, and taught school for a time; then engaged in the mercantile business, in which he was, at the time of his death.

Sometime previous to 1830, while on his return from one of his excursions to the City of New York to purchase his usual semi-annual stock of goods, he was taken seriously ill, and was obliged to stop over at Utica, where he continued to grow worse until he died.

[**147**] JOHN EMMONS[7], (Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) sailor; s. of Daniel S. Emmons and Luna Beebe, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1781; m. 15 Aug., 1804, Mary Lord, who d. 29 Dec., 1849, ae. 62; he. d. 1 Dec., 1841, ae. 60.

Children:

263. i. LUNA SOPHIA, b. 1804; d. 18 Mar. 1888; unm.
264. ii. CANFIELD, " 1806; " unm.
+265. iii. WILLIAM, " 1810.
+266. iv. FRANKLIN, " 1813.

[**149**] MARY EMMONS[7], (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Ebenezer Emmons and Mary Mack, b. Middlefield, Mass., 23 March, 1793; m. 20 March, 1817, Justus Browning, b. Peru, Mass., 27 Dec., 1794. He d. 1 May, 1820; she d. 10 Sept., 1822.

Children:

+267. i. MARY SMITH, b. 14 Sept. 1818.

[**150**] AMANDA, (sis. of Mary) b. Middlefield, Mass., 14 Jan., 1797; m. 14 May, 1818, Timothy Root of Middlefield, and d. 31 Dec., 1867.

[**151**] EBENEZER, (bro. of Amanda) geologist; b.

Middlefield, Mass., 16 May, 1799; m. ————, Maria Cone, b. 28 Dec., 1801. He d. 1 Oct., 1863.

Prof. Emmons graduated at Williams College 1818; entered the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., and graduated in 1826; studied medicine at Berkshire Medical School, and settled as a practitioner in Chester, Mass. In 1828 he removed to Williamstown and was appointed lecturer on chemistry in the college; was professor of mineralogy and geology therein, serving until his death; was appointed State Geologist for the second district of New York, by Gov. Marcy in 1836; appointed custodian of the collection made by the survey which he held from 1842 to 1848.

In 1843 he began an investigation of the agricultural resources of the state, and published five reports (1846-54 treating of its agricultural products, climate, soils, geology and allied subjects. In 1848 he was appointed State geologist of North Carolina, and published several works relating to the geology and agricultural products of that state.

Remaining in Carolina until after the breaking out of the war, he was not permitted to return to the northern states, and died there in 1863. His name is borne by one of the Adirondack peaks, and by the highest summit of East Mountain in the Berkshire hills.

Children:

268.	i.	AMANDA,	b.	m. Elias V. B. Conklin.
269.	ii.	EBENEZER,	"	" Olive Adams.
270.	iii.	MARY,	"	" Chauncey Watson.

[**153**] HARMONY, (sis. of Ebenezer) b. Middlefield, Mass., 1 Oct., 1807; m. 22 Nov., 1826, Samuel Hamilton, b. Chester, Mass., 30 March, 1799.

[**154**] HARRIET, (sis. of Harmony) b. Middlefield, Mass., 26 Nov., 1812; m. 27 Sept., 1837, Hon. Sumner Uriah Church, of Middlefield, b. 17 Nov., 1810. (For their children, see 496 to 500).

[158] ERASTUS EMMONS GAY[7], (Martha[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) druggist; s. of Willard Gay and Martha Emmons; b. Dedham, Mass., 9 May, 1820; m. 6 Sept., 1847, Lydia Gorden White, b. Belfast, Me. He d. Burlington, Iowa, 1 Feb., 1897; she res. Denver, Colo.

Children: b. Burlington, Ia.

271. i. LUCY VAUGHAN, b. 29 June 1849; d. 28 June 1850.
+272. ii. MARY ELEANOR, " 17 Mar. 1851.
273. iii. WARREN EMMONS, " 1 Sept. 1854; " 8 Aug. 1855.
274. iv. THOMAS MERRICK, " 1 Sept. 1854; " 18 June 1863.
+275. v. ELIZABETH GORDON, " 15 Sept. 1856.

[159] DELIA EMMONS[7], (Willams[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Hon, Williams Emmons and Eleanor Wilde; b. Augusta, Me., 8 March, 1814; m. 5 Sept., 1838, Rev. Benjamin Tappan, D. D. b. Augusta, Me., 25 June, 1815, d. 3 Dec., 1896; she d. 18 Sept., 1892.

Mrs. Delia (Emmons) Tappan, was by intermarriage, of Royal descent, and could trace her pedigree from Edward III, King of England, down through seventeen generations, as follows:—

1st. "Edward III., b. 13 Nov. 1312; proclaimed King of England January 25th, 1327; m. January 24th, 1328, Blanche, dau. of Henry Plantegenet; had
2nd. "John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster; had
3rd. "Lady De Beaufort, who m. secondly, Sir Ralph Nevill; had
4th. "Sir Edward Nevill, K. G., Baron, Bergavenny; had
5th. "Sir George Nevill, second Lord, Bergavenny; had
6th. "Sir George Nevill, third Lord, Bergavenny; had
7th. "Lady Mary Nevill, who m, Thomas Fiens, ninth Lord Dacre, who was executed in 1541; had
8th. "Lady Margaret Fiens, Baroness Dacre, who m. in 1604, Sampson Lennard, Esq, 11th Baron Dacre; had
9th. "Sir Henry Lennard, 12th Baron Dacre; had
10th. "Henry Lennard, Esq., had
11th. "Thomas Leonard, of Pontipool in Wales; had
12th. "James Leonard, of Taunton, Mass.; had

13th. "Capt. James Leonard, of Raynhew; b. 1677; d. 1764; had
14th. "Lydia Leonard, who m. Col. Thomas Cobb; had
15th. "Gen. David Cobb, M. D., Lieut. Governor of Massachusetts; had
16th. "Eunice Cobb, who m. Judge Samuel S. Wilde, of the Superior Court of Massachusetts; had
17th. "Eleanor Wilde, who m. Judge William Emmons, 24 May, 1813; had
18th. "Delia Emmons, who m. Rev. Benjamin Tappan, 5 Sept., 1838."

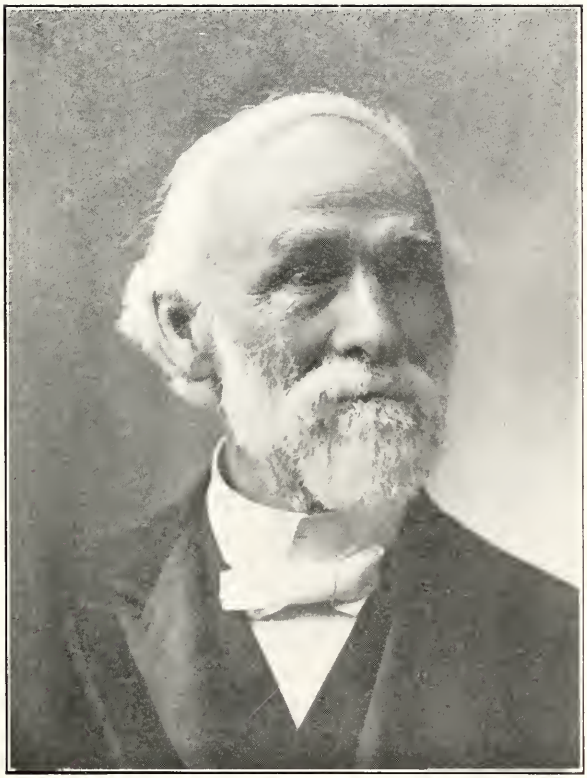
Dr. Tappan graduated at Bowdoin College in 1833; a Bangor Seminary in 1837; was pastor at Hampden, N. H., in 1838; Charlestown, Mass., in 1848; and Norridgewock, Me., in 1858.

Children:

276.	i.	Ellen Emmons,	b. 6 Dec. 1839; d. 8 July 1895; unm.	
+277.	ii.	Henry Lyman,	" 2 Dec. 1841.	
+278.	iii.	Elizabeth Winthrop,	" 13 Aug. 1844.	
279.	iv.	Williams Emmons,	" 17 Feb. 1847.	" 5 May 1849.
+280.	v.	Delia,	" 8 Dec. 1848.	

[**164**] Rev. HENRY VAUGHAN, (bro. of Delia) s. of Hon. Willams Emmons and Lucy Vaughan; b. Augusta, Me., 3 Nov., 1832; m. 6 Sept., 1865, Annie, dau. of Prof. George Shephard; b. Bangor, Me., 19 Nov., 1838. Res. Northboro, Mass.

Dr. Emmons graduated at Amherst College in 1854; at Bangor Theological Seminary in 1859; was Pastor at Pembroke and Perry, Me., from Nov. 1859 to Nov. 1861; then took charge of a Christian Commission Station in Beaufort, S. C., and in Virginia with the U. S. Army in the field during the war of 1861-65; left Petersburg, Va., in March 1865; was installed Pastor of the Congregational Church at Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 1865, continuing until Oct. 1874; removed to Hallowell, Me., where he engaged in Sunday School lesson work and occasional preaching, until Dec. 1884, when he returned to the ministry at Oxford, Me.; was Pastor at Brownfield, Me., from Jan. 1887 to May 1890; at Kittery Point, Me., until 1902. From thence, he removed to Northboro, Mass., where he purchased a home in which, with his two maiden sisters, Lucy and Sarah, he now resides.



Rev. Henry Vaughan Emmons, D. D.
Northboro, Mass.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1911

The old homestead of their father, Judge Williams Emmons, was destroyed by fire in 1885.

Children:

281. i. WILLIAMS, b. 17 July 1867; d. 19 July 1867.
282. ii. LUCY VAUGHAN, " 22 June 1870; a teacher, Boston.
283. iii. ELIZABETH FULLER, " 12 May 1873; a teacher, Chicago.
+284. iv. HENRY MANNING, " 8 May 1876.
285. v. MARY WILLIAMS, " 10 Apr. 1878; a teacher, Northboro.

[**167**] MARY IDE[7], (Mary[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Rev. Jacob Ide and Mary Emmons; b. 29 June, 1817; m. 29 March, 1837, Rev. Charles T. Torrey, b. Scituate, Mass., 21 Nov., 1813, d. 9 May, 1846; she d. 6 Nov., 1869.

Children:

+286. i. CHARLES H., b. 1838.
+287. ii. MARY EMMONS, " 29 Jan. 1840.

[**171**] Rev. JACOB IDE, Jr. (bro. of Mary) clergyman; b. Medway, Mass., 7 Aug., 1823; m. 24 March, 1859; Helen Maria Rogers, b. Mansfield, Mass., 6 April, 1835, d. 24 Feb., 1891; he d. 23 March, 1898.

Children:

+288. i. JOHN EMMONS, b. 2 Aug. 1868.

[**180**] BENJAMIN EMMONS[7], (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5] Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Jonathan Emmons and Mary Brainard; b. Nassau, N. Y., 5 July, 1783; m. abt. 1804, Asenath, dau. of Amaziah Bailey and Asenath Mansfield, of Nassau; b. 23 May, 1785; she d. 9 Dec., 1830; m. 2d. Almira Bignall, b. 24 Oct., 1795, d. 4 June, 1842; m. 3d. Catharine Van Ziol; m. 4th. 3 Dec., 1855, Sarah Esther Avery, b. Kent, Eng., 24 Nov., 1827; he d. Harpersfield, O., 10 May, 1863.

He resided in Alps, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., for six years after his marriage in 1804; removed to the town of Pompey (now Lafayette), Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1810; moved to Brewerton, town of Cicero, in the same county in 1811; returned to Lafayette in 1814; and again returned to the town of Cicero, where he purchased by deed dated Dec. 13, 1820, one hundred acres of land located on lots No. 65-66 on which he erected and was proprietor of a log tavern. In 1823 he returned to Brewerton and kept the tavern there; also erected, and with his son Asa U. Emmons, conducted a general store from 1826 to 1830. During the winter of the latter year, his wife while on a visit to their former home in Alps, was taken sick and died there, by reason of which, he remained in Alps until after his second marriage, her death, and for a time after his third wedding. This, proving to be very uncongenial, they separated, and he returned to Brewerton, where he resided until after her death.

In 1849 he began the erection of the "Fort Brewerton House," located near the site of "Old Fort Brewerton" in Oswego Co., N. Y.

In 1850, he migrated to Antioch, Ill., where he married his 4th wife, and from thence, removed to Harpersfield, Ohio, in 1857, where he died in 1863, aged 80. His widow d. 27 Jan., 1904, aged 76.

Children: by 1st wife.

+289.	i.	MYRON,	b. 23 April 1805.
+290.	ii.	ASA UPHAM,	" 8 June 1808.
+291.	iii.	ORSON,	" 3 Feb. 1812.
292.	iv.	ALFRED BRAINARD,	" 21 Oct. 1814; disappeared in 1833.
+293.	v.	HENRY,	" 13 Nov. 1819.
+294.	vi.	HIRAM,	" 23 Oct. 1822.

by 4th wife.

295.	vii.	CHARLES ALFRED A.,	" 13 Jan. 1857; m. and divorced
+296.	viii.	MINNIE AVERY M.,	" 12 June 1860.

[181] BRAINARD, (bro. of Benjamin) farmer; b. Nassau, N. Y., 25 April, 1787; m. 1816, Christina Dilts, b. 16 Jan., 1798; she d. 20 March, 1824; m. 2d. 1826, Martha

Tyler, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 27 May, 1804, d. 8 Jan., 1893; he d. 8 July, 1862.

Brainard, a youth of seventeen, accompanied his parents from Nassau to Brewerton, N. Y., in 1804, and assisted his father in various duties incident to the life of a pioneer.

At the close of the war of 1812-15, he went to Canada, and there married his first wife—a German girl—and settled in the Niagara district, near Wellandsport, Welland county. After the death of his wife in 1824, he returned to Brewerton, and there married again. In 1828 he returned to his farm in Canada, where he resided until the Canada rebellion in 1838, when, rather than be conscripted, he rented his farm and removed to Meadsville, Crawford Co., Pa., where his daughter Mary had her home. Remaining here five years, he returned to Canada, and in March 1856, emigrated to Sandwich, Ill., where in company with his son Theodore, they erected a brick hotel, which was called the 'Emmons House.' He made Sandwich his home until his decease in 1862, aged 75.

It is said of him; "That he was a quiet man in all his ways, both in planning and executing, and was possessed with a quiet sense of humor."

Children: by 1st wife.

+297. i. MARY BRAINARD, b. 8 July 1817.
+298. ii. WILLIAM DARIUS, " 18 July 1819.
299. iii. BRAINARD, " 8 Nov. 1821; d. 20 Nov. 1851; unm.
+300. iv. JONATHAN " 3 Mar. 1824.

by 2d wife.

301. v. MARILDA, " 29 July 1827; " 1 Aug. 1827.
+302. vi. THEODORE, " 13 Oct. 1828.
+303. vii. CYNTHIA C., " 1 Jan. 1831.
+304. viii. ORINDA J., " 26 Mar. 1833.
+305. ix. AMANDA M., " 11 June 1836.
306. x. WILSON, " 18 Sept. 1838; " 3 Feb. 1839.
+307. xi. JULIETTE, " 6 Jan. 1840.
+308. xii. ANNA E., " 6 July 1842.
309. xiii. SARAH ANN, " 3 Oct. 1844.
+310. xiv. ELMER E., " 18 Mar. 1850.

[**183**] ISAAC, (bro. of Brainard) farmer; b. Nassau, N. Y., 17 July, 1789; m. 1810, Judy Loomis, b. Conn., 14 July, 1790; d. 14 June, 1858; he d. Antioch, Ill., 20 Jan., 1853.

By deed of October 4, 1816, he purchased of his father, 50 acres of land on Military lot No. 9, town of Cicero, county of Onondaga, N. Y. Later he purchased 50 acres more on lot No. 10, adjoining his first purchase. On this he erected a commodious log dwelling in which his children were born. In 1827 he purchased for $200 the site and erected the present 'upper hotel' in the village of Brewerton, N. Y. In a trade made with his father in 1829, he sold the hotel property for $1,200, and after the death of his father in 1835, he bought it back of the heirs, and conducted it until 1842, when he removed to Antioch, Ill., where he died in 1853, ae. 64.

Children: b. Brewerton, N. Y.

+311.	i. ALMIRA,	b. 10 Oct. 1811.	
+312.	ii. LUCINDA,	" 11 Sept. 1813.	
+313.	iii. SOPHRONIA,	" 9 June 1816.	
+314.	iv. CHAUNCEY B.,	" 11 Oct. 1819.	
315.	v. ALFRED CLARK,	" 21 Mar. 1822;	whereabouts unknown.
316.	vi. MELISSA M.,	" 25 Nov. 1827;	unm.; res. Chicago.
317.	vii. ADELINE T.,	" 5 Dec. 1830;	d. 13 Aug. 1832.

[**184**] LYDIA, (sis. of Isaac) b. Nassau, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1791; m. 1811, Gurdon Hoskins, farmer, b. 25 Oct., 1783, d. Brewerton, 3 July, 1844; she d. same place, 2 Dec., 1856.

Mr. Hoskins after his marriage settled at Cicero, N. Y. Later he purchased of his father-in-law, a farm on lot No. 9, a little west of Brewerton, the deed of which bears date of Dec. 7, 1822.

Although it has passed through many hands, since his decease in 1844, it still retains the name of the Hoskins' farm. Near its south-east corner is what is known as the Hoskins' cemetery, in which himself and wife, with many of the Emmons relatives are interred.

Children:

+318.	i. ORINDA,	b. 26 Jan. 1813.

+319. ii. BRAINARD, b. 22 Mar. 1816.
+320. iii. CYRENUS P., " 18 Feb. 1820.
+321. iv. LYDIA C., " 7 Oct. 1823.
+322. v. NOAH D., " 25 Aug. 1826.
+323. vi. MARY M., " 30 Nov. 1831.
324. vii. JONATHAN M.," 11 Mar. 1834.
+325. viii. OLIVE R., " 9 May 1836.

[**185**] SAMUEL, (bro. of Lydia) farmer; b. Nassau, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1794; m. 1 Jan., 1818, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer Loomis; she d. 9 Dec., 1836; m. 2d. 22 Oct., 1837, Harriet, Auringer, b. Clifton Springs, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1818, d. Brewerton, 19 June, 1892, aged 75; he d. Brewerton, 27 Dec., 1893, aged 99 years, 10 months and 1 day.

When a lad of ten years, Samuel came with his father's family to Brewerton, N. Y. When he had passed his fifteenth year, he was apprenticed to Mr. David Frink—a Quaker—residing in Manlius, N. Y., to learn the trade of a tanner and currier. He worked at the trade until November, 1812, when he joined a troop raised in Manlius for the defence of the frontier against the British, and proceeded with them to Sacket's Harbor, where he was stationed for three or four months. For this service he was granted a pension of eight dollars per month, from May 1878, until his decease. He then returned to his father's home in Christian Hollow, in the town of Lafayette, and labored on the farm until he married his first wife. By a deed of June 28, 1819, he purchased of his father 100 acres on lot No. 9, town of Cicero, about one mile south-west of Brewerton. Ten years later by deed of April 3, 1829, he added 47 acres to his former purchase. Upon this farm his children were born; on it his wife Hannah died; to it he brought his second wife; and here, after nearly one hundred years of active life he passed away.

He retained his physical and mental faculties in a remarkable degree, up to his 98th year, and to him the author is indebted for much information concerning the history of his ancestry, and their descendants.

Children: by 1st wife.

+326. i. CYNTHIA M., b. 5 Sept. 1818.
+327. ii. ALMEDA, " 16 Nov. 1820.
+328. iii. LUCRETIA, " 28 Apr. 1824.
+329. iv. FRANKLIN L., " 24 Feb. 1827.
+330. v. HANNAH C., " 12 Aug. 1833.
+331. vi. JONATHAN E., " 7 May 1836.

[**186**] ELI, (bro. of Samuel) trapper; b. Nassau, N. Y., 15 July, 1796; m. abt. 1820, Olive King, b. abt. 1800, d. 1840; he d. 13 Oct., 1837.

He had 80 acres of land lying on the south shore of the Oneida River, in the extreme north-west corner of the town of Cicero, which he bought of his father in 1825. He did not improve his land to any extent, but occupied his time in hunting, fishing and trapping. He claimed to have been the first inventor of the revolver pistol, a claim which appears to have been well substantiated, but by reason of his death shortly after, his claim was never pressed. He died intestate, leaving a widow and seven minor children.

Children: b. Brewerton, N. Y.

+332. i. CHARLES, b. 1823.
+333. ii. ROSETTA, " 14 Aug. 1824.
+334. iii. RHODA, " 4 Sept. 1826.
+335. iv. SYLVESTER, " 1828.
+336. v. OLIVE D., " 1830.
+337. vi. ASAHEL B., " 23 June 1832.
+338. vii. ELENORA, " 8 Feb. 1835.

[**187**] MARY, (sis. of Eli) b. Nassau, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1799; m. 1818, Joseph Evans, carpenter; b. Boston, Mass., 27 Dec., 1780, d. 25 Jan., 1859; she d. 2 June, 1882. She was always known as 'Aunt Polly.'

Children:

+339. i. MARY ANN, b. 9 Nov. 1819.
+340. ii. ESTHER, " 15 Mar. 1822.
+341. iii. AMBROSE, " 14 Oct. 1824.
342. iv. HARRISON, " 3 Apr. 1834; d. 12 May 1836.

[**188**] JONATHAN, (bro. of Mary) b. Nassau, N. Y., 27 June, 1801; m. Abula, dau. of Ethel and Betsey Kinne; he d. Brewerton, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1840; his wife survived him and m. a Mr. Barnes of Chicago, Ill.

He was the youngest child of his father by his first wife. He was only one month old at her death, and was brought up by his mother's sister, who resided near Utica, N. Y. He married at Brewerton, but at what date is unknown. As shown by deeds, he was the owner of several parcels of land in and near Brewerton. He died without issue, and was buried in the Hoskin's cemetery at the latter place.

[**190**] AMASA, (bro. of Jonathan) farmer; s. of Jonathan Emmons and his second wife, Nancy Avery; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 6 May, 1806; m. Lora Smith, of Tully, N. Y. He died Aug. 1875.

As shown by deed of March 26, 1831, he purchased 51 acres on lot No. 9, near Brewerton, and sold the same Feb. 6, 1836. By deed of March 29, 1838, the interest of two brothers, and three sisters, in their father's estate was conveyed to him, and on Feb. 4, 1842, he secured his brother Brainard's share of the same. On Aug. 31, 1845, he Quit-claimed all of his estate to his brother William A. Emmons, and soon after removed to Hillsdale, Mich., where he resided for a number of years, and then settled in the vicinity of Fort Dodge, Iowa, where his wife Lora died, and he remarried. His wife, Lora Smith, was one of the first members at the organization of the 'Church of Christ' (Disciples) at Tully, N. Y., of which he was also a member. (We have been unable to get any trace of any of his descendants since his death.)

Children: by 1st wife.

343. i. ELIZABETH, b.
344. ii. JEROME, "
345. iii. AVERY, "
346. iv. ROXANNA, "
347. v. EMINA, "
348. vi. LUCY, "
349. vii. EMELINE, "

[**191**] HARRIET, (sis. of Amasa) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1808; m. 6 July, 1826, William Scammell, of Lafayette, N. Y., she d. 23 April, 1863; he d. 15 Jan., 1887.

Children: b. Lafayette, N. Y.

350. i. DIANTHA C., b. 12 Dec. 1827; d. 14 Aug. 1872; unm.
351. ii. GALUTIA ELON, " 4 June 1831; " 7 Oct. 1878; unm.
352. iii. LUCY ANN, " ; In Onon. Co. Home, demented
+353. iv. JOHN FENNER, " 14 Feb. 1848.

[**193**] MARTHA HOLMES, (sis. of Harriet) b. Lafayette, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1813; m. 15 Jan., 1834, George Down, farmer; b. England, 15 May, 1808, d. Brewerton, N. Y., 8 March, 1852; she m. 2d. 11 April, 1875, James McKinley; he d. 1882; she d. 9 Aug., 1892.

The following sketch was written by her grand-daughter Miss Belle L. Ladd:—

"My grand-mother Martha's earlier years were passed in the quiet seclusion of her parent's home. Her education was fair as the limited privileges of that early day would permit. Many times in her girlhood days, would she ride unaccompanied, from her home in Lafayette to Brewerton, a distance of twenty-eight miles, on horse-back, to make her brothers a visit, the corduroy road for many a mile being bordered on either hand by the sombre shade of the primeval forest. That part of the way by her most dreaded, was that which leads from the Onondaga's Castle, through the swamp which at that time occupied what is now a large part of the City of Syracuse, to the village of Salina.

"In 1834, she married George Down, a young English farmer, and settled down during the succeeding ten years, to the enjoyments of a quiet home, and the responsibilities of motherhood. They then purchased a farm on the north shore of the Oneida river, one mile west of Brewerton, where another son and daughter was born to them, and where the first sad calamity came to mar their happiness, in the death of one of their twin daughters, in her eighteenth year, after a brief illness of five days with brain fever. In less than seven weeks after her death, the father joined her on the

other shore. The twin sister was also stricken with the same disease, and after lingering for three months, she too, was united with the others in a land where sickness and death are unknown.

"The widow's cup of sorrow was not yet full; for in the succeeding winter, she was called upon to part with her youngest child, the pet daughter of the family, only five years of age.

"All the energy and business tact, hitherto lying dormant, was by the force of circumstances brought to the front, and by her methodical and energetic management, she not only raised her remaining children to be useful members of society, but accumulated for her and them a fair portion of this world's goods.

"In 1875 she married James McKinley, an estimable gentleman of Cicero, N. Y., with whom she lived until his decease in 1882, when she returned to Brewerton, where she died August 9th, 1892, aged 79; retaining her mental faculties to the last.

"Her funeral obsequies were held in the 'Church of Christ' at Brewerton, of which she had been a member for nearly forty years. She rests side by side with her departed loved ones, in Riverside Cemetery, by the shore of the beautiful Oneida."

Children: by 1st husband.

+354.	i.	CALISTA BLENDENA,	b. 18 Oct. 1836.	
355.	ii.	ARABELL,	" 30 Sept. 1839;	d. 23 Jan. 1857.
356.	iii.	ISABELL,	" 30 Sept. 1839;	" 23 Apr. 1857.
+357.	iv.	ANGELIA,	" 16 Feb. 1842.	
+358.	v.	GEORGE ALBERT,	" 24 Jan. 1845.	
+359.	vi.	WILLIAM HENRY,	" 4 Jan. 1848.	
360.	vii.	ELLEN ADELL,	" 1853;	" 1858.

[**194**] WILLIAM AVERY, (bro. of Martha H.) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 20 March, 1815; m. 3 Jan., 1839, Esther Blendena Mason, b. Truxton, N. Y., 22 May, 1820; d. 15 March, 1896; he d. Manlius, N. Y., 4 March, 1882.

The following sketch was furnished by his eldest

daughter, Mrs. Marion F. Clark, of Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

"William Avery Emmons, the fifteenth child of Jonathan Emmons, was born in the town of Cicero, county of Onondaga, N. Y., March 20, 1815. While a child, his parents removed to Lafayette, his mother carrying him on horseback over a corduroy road where Syracuse now stands. Here his childhood and young manhood was spent upon the farm of his father, and in attending the nearest school.

"On January 3d, 1839, he married Esther Blendena Mason, daughter of Jesse and Esther Mason, of Truxton, Cortland county, who were among the sturdy old stock of settlers of this county. They resided on a farm near the Mason homestead, where three children were born to them. In about 1847 they moved into a house near the home of his father, and later into his father's homestead, where four children were born. In about 1850 his health failed and he rented the farm, living in Tully two years, where the youngest son was born. In 1859 he bought a place in Onondaga Valley for the purpose of educating his large family, which now consisted of two sons and five daughters, one girl having died in infancy.

"They all received a good education at the Onondaga Academy, before scattering to the world's work. After some years, he bought a large farm among the beautiful Tully lakes, and removed thither, but again returned to the Valley, where for a number of years he carried on a garden farm, always driving to Syracuse on Sunday with his family to attend the Church of Christ, on East Onondaga Street.

"After most of his children were married, he again bought a farm in Pompey, remaining until the last child was gone, when he and his wife removed to the village of Manlius, where he spent the last years of his active life. Here in March 4th, 1882, he died,leaving his wife and seven children to mourn the loss of a wise and loving husband and father; one with whom no sacrifice was to great to make for the advancement of his children in education and religious privileges; one who had brought up his children in the 'nurture and admonition of the Lord.' In this he was nobly aided by the mother, who was a rare woman. 'Their children rise up and call them blessed'."

Children:

+361. i. MARION FRANSALIA, b. 11 Feb. 1841.
+362. ii. ELMER JONATHAN, " 9 Feb. 1843.
+363. iii. AMANDA JANE, " 6 Apr. 1845.
+364. iv. FLORA ELCINA, " 9 Mar. 1847.
365. v. ESTHER ARDELIA, " 15 Aug. 1848; d. 18 Jan. 1849.
+366. vi. ELLEN ADELLE, " 1 June 1850.
+367. vii. FRANKLIN PIERCE, " 25 May 1852.
+368. viii. ESTHER ESTELLE, " 24 Nov. 1855.

[**195**] EMELINE SAMANTHA, (sis. of William A.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1819; m. 22 Jan., 1840, Charles Nichols of Lafayette, N. Y., and d. 10 Feb., 1841.

In the beautiful cemetery near the village of Lafayette, there stands a fine marble slab, upon which is represented a weeping willow tree; beneath it a monument with die and monolith; standing beside which, is the figure of a man with one hand to his eyes as if weeping. Beneath the whole, is the following inscription:—

"Beneath this monument
lies all that could die of
EMELINE S.
wife of
Charles Nichols,
and her infant.
She died Feb. 10, 1841,
aged 22 years & 20 days."
"I stand among the dark gray stones
No living thing is near,
Beneath me are the mouldering bones
Of her, I loved most dear."

[**196**] NANCY ANN, (sis. of Emeline S.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 30 May, 1821; m. 23 Aug., 1843, Leonidas Z. Baker, merchant, b. Washington Co., N. Y., 24 Dec., 1817, d. Nov., 1871; she d. 30 May, 1889, at Bijou Hills, S. D., on her 68th birthday.

The following is copied from The History of Kane County, Ill.:—

"Leonidas Z. Baker, Aurora, Ill., was born in Washington Co., N. Y., December 24th, 1817; when eight years old, his father disposed of his farm, and moved to Cortland County. Leonidas remained on the old homestead until 1844; he acquired a good common school education through his own efforts, and at seventeen years of age commenced teaching in the district school, and taught for seven years. In 1841 he started in the mercantile business, and was very successful; in 1843 he married Miss Nancy A. Emmons at Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; in the spring of 1844 he came to Illinois, starting on the 23d day of May and reaching Chicago on the 23d day of June. They located three miles west of Aurora, here he bought 160 acres; for twenty years he followed farming; the first were years of hardship and toil, but time brought him a competence.

"Mr. Baker was never a politician, and never ran for office. He was a member of the Church of Christ, and a truly Christian man. In 1865 he went to Minnesota for his health; he returned in 1867, and became book-keeper for F. B. Rice, a hardware merchant. He continued in his employ for three and a half years. For many years he suffered with Hay Asthma, and in 1870 was attacked with Typhoid Pneumonia, which resulted fatally, and after a short illness he was laid at rest in the beautiful cemetery of Spring Lake. Thus passed away a man whom all respected; six children were born, of whom two are living, the others dying in infancy."

Children:

+369. i. ALICE CORNELIA, b. 1 Oct. 1853.
+370. ii. ALBERT LEONIDAS, " 21 Feb. 1861.

[197] TERRESSA JANE, (sis. of Nancy Ann) b. Lafayette, N. Y., 26 June, 1824; m. 9 Feb., 1848, Daniel B. Nichols, farmer; he d. Aurora, Ill., 10 Nov., 1855; m. 2d. 12 June, 1857, Dr. Henry Kirk Hoyt, from whom she separated in 1862; she resides at Lebo, Kansas.

Mrs. Therressa Jane Emmons-Hoyt
and her Three Generations, Lebo, Kansas

Mrs. Hoyt was the youngest of her father's eighteen children, and the ninth by his second wife. Her father died when she was eleven years of age; she attended the public school and the academy at Lafayette; the death of her mother in 1841, obliged her to take upon herself the duties of a housekeeper for an aged and crippled relative, and the care of an afflicted sister, which she faithfully performed until her marriage in 1848. In the autumn of that year they removed to Illinois, and located on a farm near Aurora, forty miles south-west of Chicago, where they resided seven years.

Mr. Nichols having accumulated a competency retired from active labor, rented his farm and moved into the village of Aurora, where he erected for himself a new and beautiful residence, which he completed and occupied in June 1855. He was not destined to enjoy this home for only a short time, for on the 10th day of the following November, he died of typhoid fever.

In 1857 the widow married Dr. Hoyt, a dentist, and the son of a Congregational minister of Vermont. The Dr. being of a roving disposition, their life for a few years was very unsettled, until 1862 when they separated, and for several years she has had no knowledge of him and believes him dead.

In 1872 she went to live with her eldest daughter, and in 1877 accompanied her to Kansas, settling near Lebo, in the southern part of Osage county, where she still resides, and in her 81st year still follows out her motto: "It is better to wear out than rust out."

The following, penned by her own hand, was sent the author in answer to questions regarding her father's record as a soldier of the Revolution:

LEBO, Oct. 12, 1902.

"Mr. E. N. Emmons,

My dear nephew:

"I am surprised that a great grandson of my Father does not know that he was a revolutionary Soldier. I remember of his going to Pennsylvania to get witnesses to prove that he was a soldier. My mind's eye goes back to that day when pa sat in his gig and see just how he looked. He drove a beautiful bay; she was ready to start and did not want to wait for any good-byes.

"I suppose he got what he went after for he surely got a pension a year or two before he died; said he wish he hadn't, for it was more trouble than it was worth.

"Father was only 16 when he enlisted. I do not know what year of the war it was, but think he remained in the army until the close of the war. I believe Father was 5 feet 7 inches in height, black hair one black eye and one blue one. All the children have black eyes as far as I know. Father served in Colonel Hutchen's Connecticut militia; he served under Gen. Lafayette, and was introduced to him as one of his men in about the year 1824 or 1826; he was at one time out of sight of land 3 months, etc.''

Children: by 1st husband.

+371. i. ALTHEA DIANTHA, b. 16 Aug. 1850.
+372. ii. EUGENE DANFORTH, " 30 Sept. 1852.

by 2nd husband.

+373. iii. MARY JANE, " 12 Nov. 1859.

[**198**] JAMES EMMONS[7], (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Samuel Emmons and Prudence Harris; b. Barkhampsted, Conn., 10 Feb., 1795; m. 1816, Sarah Ackles, b. 1797, d. 1849; he d. 19 May, 1867.

Children: b. Christian Hollow, N. Y.

374. i. JAMES, b. 19 July 1817; d. 20 Feb. 1845; unm.
+375. ii. MARILDA, " 30 June 1819.
+376. iii. WILLIAM A., " 7 Aug. 1821.
+377. iv. LEWIS, " 15 Apr. 1824.
+378. v. ORREN, " 12 Nov. 1828.
+379. vi. ELIZA, " 10 Oct. 1833.
+380. vii. GIDEON, " 6 Apr. 1836.

[**199**] NANCY, (sis. of James) b. Barkhampsted, Conn. 21 March, 1798; m. abt. 1818, Henry Orton of Preble, N. Y.

Children:

381. i. WARREN, b. ; d. unm.
382. ii. MARGARET, b. ; " 1900; m. George Warn.
383. iii. SAMUEL, " ; " 1900; unm.
384. iv. WILLIAM, " ; " unm.

[200] MARY, (sis. of Nancy) b. Barkhampsted, Conn., 8 May, 1800; m. ————, Horton Ackles; d. ————, 1881.

Children:

+385.	i.	SAMUEL,	b. 20 May	1819.
386.	ii.	MILBERRY,	"	1822; m. and d. without issue.
+387.	iii.	OVIL,	" 31 Oct.	1827.
388.	iv.	ABIGAIL,	"	1830; d. 1842.
389.	v	HARVEY,	"	1833; " 1851.

[201] OVEIL, (bro. of Mary) farmer; b. 26 March, 1802; m. abt. 1826, Polly Ackles of Lafayette, N. Y., b. 1805, and d. 20 April, 1853; he d. date unknown.

His three living children are weak minded, and are under the guardianship of Mr. Ovil Ackles of Tully, N. Y.

Children:

390.	i.	ESTHER,	b. 11 Feb.	1828; unm; res. Tully Valley, N. Y.
391.	ii.	KATHERINE,	" 29 Mar.	1832; d. 10 Feb. 1849.
392.	iii.	JOEL,	"	; unm.; res. Tully Valley, N. Y.
393.	iv.	HELEN,	"	; " ; res. Tully Valley, N. Y.
394.	v.	SAMUEL,	"	1843; d. 25 Oct. 1852.
395.	vi.	WARREN,	"	1844; " 13 May 1845.

[202] SUMNER, (bro. of Oveil) farmer; b. 6 March, 1804; m. abt. 1830, Margaret Tygret, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 14 Oct., 1812, d. Tully Valley, N. Y., 6 March, 1855; m. 2d. 1857, Mrs. Elvira (Herrick) Allen, wid. of Walter Allen; b. Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., abt. 1812, d. North Evans, N. Y., 23 July, 1897; he d. same place, 6 Sept., 1890.

The following sketch was furnished by his son C. S. Emmons of North Evans, N. Y.

"My father resided at Christian Hollow (now Tully Valley,) N. Y., until about 1828, when he went to Ohio and Michigan—then spoken of as the far west—in search of a home; not finding anything to suit, he returned to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and purchased a heavily timbered tract of wild land, and for two years was preparing a 'cage for the

bird.' He found his bird in the vicinity of New York Mills; returning after his marriage to his new home in the town of Arkwright. Ten children were born to them here. In 1855 his wife died, full of the Christian's faith; she being a zealous member of the M. E. Church.

"After marrying his second wife in 1857, he sold the old homestead to his two eldest sons, and removed to Silver Creek in the same county, and bought a small farm on which he resided until the fall of 1865 when he sold out and purchased a farm near Angola, where he lived five years; then sold again and settled on a farm at North Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., upon which he staid seven years, and then retired from active life, making his home with his son Charles at the latter place, until his death in 1890, and where his widow died in 1897."

Children: by 1st wife, b. Arkwright, N. Y.

+396.	i.	Esther C.,	b. 25 Oct.	1832.
+397.	ii.	Harrison,	" 20 Jan.	1834.
+398.	iii.	William H.,	" 30 July	1835.
+399.	iv.	Mary,	" 22 May	1837.
+400.	v.	Elenora,	" 8 June	1839.
+401.	vi.	Margaret A.,	" 3 Feb.	1841.
+402.	vii.	James D.,	" 15 July	1843.
+403.	viii.	Charles S.,	" 27 Dec.	1846.
+404.	ix.	Agelia L.,	" 2 Sept.	1848.
405.	x.	Terressa B.,	" 16 Oct.	1852; d. 27 Dec. 1855.

[**204**] PRUDENCE, (sis. of Sumner) b. Lafayette, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1808; m. 1826, James Ackles, cooper, b. Lafayette, 21 Aug., 1798, d. 25 Aug., 1872; she d. 15 Jan., 1854.

Children:

406.	i.	Charity,	b.	; d. unm.
+407.	ii.	Katherine,	"	
408.	iii.	Chloe,	"	; unm.; res. Otisco, N. Y.
409.	iv.	De Forest,	"	
+410.	v.	Eliza,	" 24 Mar.	1842.
+411.	vi.	Loduska,	" 7 June	1843.

+412. vii. ARVILLA, b. 4 Apr. 1852.
413. viii. LEWIS, " ; d. 1876; unm.
+414. ix. JAMES, "

[209] JOSEPH GILBERT EMMONS, JR.[7], (Joseph G.[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) b. East Haddam, Conn., 5 Oct., 1792; d. Nov., 1879; was the eldest of twelve children born to J. G. Emmons Sen. and Dorothy Chapman. He enlisted at New London, June 8, 1813 as a private in the Connecticut Militia, in the war of 1812-14; served under the command of Captain William Palmer; was discharged July 14th, serving one month and six days.

[219] ALFRED JULIUS, (bro. of Joseph G. Jr.) b. East Haddam, Conn., 16 May, 1815; m. 20 July, 1841, Lydia Ann Haile, of North Providence, R. I. He d. 1865.

[220] OLIVER F. (bro. of Alfred J.) b. East Haddam, Conn., 15 Sept., 1818; m. 13 Sept., 1843, Ann Frances Potter, of Coventry, R. I.

[221] AUGUSTA MATILDA EMMONS[7], (Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Dyar Emmons and Phebe Ely; b. East Haddam, Conn., 11 Jan., 1797; m. 26 Feb., 1817, Jacob Buell Gardner; d. 4 June, 1865.

Children:

+415. i. PRUDENCE MATILDA, b. 1817.
+416. ii. EMELINE FREEDOM, " 31 Aug. 1819.
417. iii. JAMES, " 1821; d. 1829.
+418. iv. ROSETTA J., " 1823.
*419. v. JACOB BUELL JR., " 1826.
+420. vi. SARAH ELLEN, " 1830.

[222] CATHERINE ELY, (sis. of Augusta M.) b. 5 Dec., 1798; m. 7 Sept., 1820, Caleb Loomis, b. 1797; d. 1867; she d. 28 Dec., 1846.

Children:

421.	i.	LOUISA,	b. 1821; d.	1839.
+422.	ii.	JOEL,	" 1822.	
+423.	iii.	ROBERT,	" 1829.	
424.	iv.	LYMAN,	" 1831; "	1835.
+425.	v.	LYMAN,	" 1836.	

[223] AARON ELY, (bro. of Catherine E.) tanner; b. East Haddam, Conn., 3 Dec., 1800; m. 26 Dec., 1825, Mary Newton Kellogg, b. Colchester, Conn., 11 Sept., 1805, d. 30 July, 1851; m. 2d, 29 March, 1853, Mrs. Eunice (Avery) Huntington, who d. 31 Dec., 1890, ae. 77; he d. 11 Aug., 1878.

He was a resident of Westchester, town of Colchester, Conn.; was a prominent member of the Cong. Church; was Superintendent of Schools some thirty years; was a Representative from his town to the State Legislature, for several terms, and served as State Senator one term.

Children: by 1st wife.

+426.	i.	HENRY,	b. 13 Apr. 1827.	
+427.	ii.	EMILY,	" 1 Feb. 1829.	
+428.	iii.	OLIVE ELIZABETH,	" 21 Apr. 1831.	
429.	iv.	HORACE,	" 4 Jan. 1833; d. 22 July 1856; unm.	
430.	v.	ELLEN,	" 1 Dec. 1834; " 18 Dec. 1852.	
431.	vi.	JULIUS,	" 3 Feb. 1837; " 16 Aug. 1837.	
432.	vii.	CAROLINE,	" 1 Sept. 1838; " 27 July 1854.	
433.	viii.	JULIUS,	" 8 Dec. 1840; " 4 Dec. 1871; unm.	
*434.	ix.	NELSON,	" 13 Apr. 1842.	
+435.	x.	JOHN,	" 6 Apr. 1846.	

[224] OCTAVIOUS, (bro. of Araon E.) farmer; b. 20 Aug., 1802; m. 19 Sept., 1827, Violetta, dau. of Jeremiah House and Ruth Perple; b. Glastonbury, Conn., 1809, d. 11 Sept., 1853; m. 2d. at East Haddam, Conn., 10 Feb., 1854,

Mrs. Elizabeth Ann (Marshall) Smith, wid. of Henry Smith, a sea captain, and dau. of William Marshall and Eliza Dillaby; b. East Haddam, 19 June, 1820, d. 27 Jan., 1900; he d. 10 April, 1861.

He was a farmer, School teacher, and Justice of the Peace, at East Haddam.

Children: by 1st wife.

+436.	i.	ALMIRA MELISSA,	b.	1827.
+437.	ii.	NANCY JANE,	"	1829.
+438.	iii.	ALBERT HENRY,	"	1831.
439.	iv.	THERESSA ANN,	"	1833; d. 1834.
+440.	v.	ELLEN MARIA,	"	1835.
+441.	vi.	OLIVIA MINERVA,	"	1840.
+442.	vii.	JOSEPHINE ROSILLA,	"	1844.

by 2d wife.

*443.	viii.	MARSHALL,	"	18 Feb. 1855.
*444.	ix.	GEORGE EDWARD,	"	9 Sept. 1857.
*445.	x.	HATTIE OCTAVIA,	"	20 July 1861.

[**225**] PHOEBE ELY, (sis. of Octavious) b. 20 July, 1804; m. 27 Dec., 1825, John Cook Snow, b. 1804, d. 1844; m. 2d, 1847, Caleb Loomis, b. 1797, d. 1867; she d. 23 Feb., 1863.

Children: by 1st husband.

446.	i.	INFANT,	b.	1826; d.
447.	ii.	JOHN FRANKLIN,	"	1826; " 1830.
448.	iii.	WILLIAM HENRY,	"	1829.
+449.	iv.	JOHN BARTLETT,	"	1832.
450.	v.	JULIA ANN,	"	1834; " 1837.
+451.	vi.	ROMANZO EBENEZER	"	1844.

[**226**] NANCY, (sis. of Phoebe E.) b. 5 Dec., 1806; m. 9 June, 1831, Robert Chauncey Northam, farmer; b. Westchester, Conn., 9 June, 1807; she d. 6 Oct., 1877; he m. 2d, 13 April, 1878, Mrs. Maria S. White.

Children:

+452.	i.	CHARLOTTE MATILDA,	b.	5 Aug. 1832.		
453.	ii.	CHARLES HARVEY,	"	18 Jan. 1834;	d.	1838.
+454.	iii.	DAVID TODD,	"	20 June 1836.		
455.	iv.	INFANT SON,	"	13 Oct. 1838;	"	13 Oct. 1838.
456.	v.	ANN ELIZABETH,	"	7 Oct. 1839;	"	16 Dec. 1860.
+457.	vi.	NANCY LOUISE,	"	28 Jan. 1841.		
+458.	vii.	ROBERT CHAUNCEY 2D,	"	13 July 1844.		

[229] EDWARD GILBERT, (bro. of Nancy) b. 19 Aug., 1814; m. 5 Sept., 1836, Harriet Gates, dau. of Stephen Chapman and Huldah Cone, of East Hampton, Conn.; he d. 21 Feb., 1898.

Children:

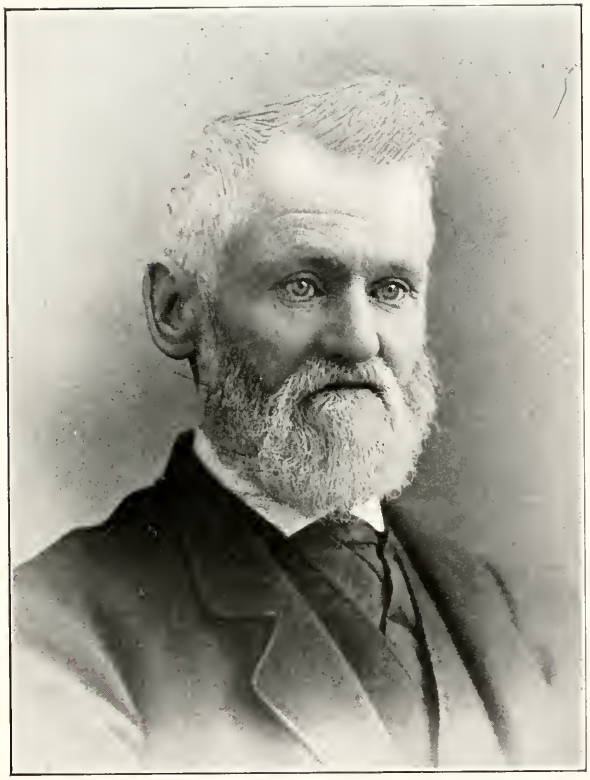
459.	i.	GEORGE WASHINGTON,	b.	1840;	d.	1842.
+460.	ii.	HORACE CHAPMAN,	"	6 July 1842.		
461.	iii.	LEVI RAYMOND,	"	1844;	"	1855.
*462.	iv.	HARRIET ELY,	"	1846.		
*463.	v.	JOHN LESLIE,	"	1849.		

[230] DYAR, (bro. of Edward G.) b. 26 Nov., 1815; m. 23 May, 1842, Laura Huntington Silliman, dau. of Eliphalet Silliman and Nancy Brainard Fuller; b. 1821; he d. 24 March, 1898.

Children:

464.	i.	WALTER CARLOS,	b.	1844.		
+465.	ii.	ROYAL PRESTON,	"	1846.		
466.	iii.	JULIA MARIA,	"	1848;	d.	1875.
467.	iv.	SARAH ISADORE,	"	1853;	"	1880.
468.	v.	MARY ELLEN,	"	1855.		
469.	vi.	WILLIAM BRAINARD,	"	1857.		
470.	vii.	LOUISA,	"	1860.		
471.	viii.	FRANK THOMAS,	"	1861;	"	1864.

[231] Dea. JAMES ELY, (bro. of Dyar, Jr.) farmer; b. East Haddam, Conn., 13 Sept., 1822; m. 27 Nov., 1851, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Spencer and Cynthia



Deacon James Ely Emmons
Moodus, Conn.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations,
19

Buckley; b. 16 Feb., 1830, d. 21 April, 1864; m. 2d 9 April, 1865, Phoebe Jane Miner, b. 1842, res. Moodus, Conn.

Deacon Emmons is the last living representative of a family of eleven children; a life long resident of his native town; a member of the Baptist Church, for fifty years, having for more than twenty held the office of a deacon.

He is a direct descendant, on his mother's side, of Richard Ely, one of the early settlers of Connecticut, who married in 1664, a sister of Colonel Fenwick, of whom the American Cyclopaedia treats as follows:—

"George Fenwick, proprietor of part of Connecticut, died in 1657. He came to America in 1636 to take charge of the plantation of Saybrook, so called after Lords Say and Brook, who with others had in 1632 procured a patent for the territory from Robert, earl of Warwick. Returning to England, he came back again in 1639, and from that time, as one of the patentees and agent for the others, superintended and governed the settlement Saybrook till 1644, when he sold its jurisdiction and territory to the Connecticut colony. He afterward returned to England, where he became a colonel in the parliamentary army, and was appointed one of the judges of Charles I."

Children: by 1st wife.

+472. i. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 17 Sept. 1852.
473. ii. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, " 29 Apr. 1856; d. 22 Apr. 1880.

by 2d wife.

+474. iii. PHŒBE MARIA, " 7 June 1867.

[234] HANNAH EMMONS[7], (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Samuel Emmons and Hannah Franklin; bap. Boston, Mass., 19 Feb., 1790; m. 1 Feb., 1816, Andrew Bradshaw, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 3 Aug., 1839.

[235] ROBERT LOVE, (bro. of Hannah) farmer; b. Boston, Mass., 19 Feb., 1792.

He enlisted at Burlington, Conn., March 4, 1813, as a private in the 25th Infantry, Regular Army, under Capt. Festus Cone; was made a corporal, July 30, 1816; a sergeant March 20, 1817; and his time having expried, was dis-

charged March 4, 1818. He was one of the charter members of the 'Mass. Horticultural Society' organized June 12, 1829.

[**236**] JONATHAN, (bro. of Robert L.) bap. Boston, 9 Sept., 1793; m. Augusta De Wolfe; d. 1832.

[**237**] NATHANIEL HENRY, (bro. of Jonathan) shipping merchant; b. Boston, Mass., 12 May, 1796; m. 12 Nov., 1828, Elizabeth Ware Wales, b. Boston, 9 Nov., 1809, d. 14 July, 1890; he d. 16 March, 1878.

Mr. Emmons in company with George W. Wales, Thomas B. Wales and others, were large ship owners, and carried on an extensive trade with ports in North and South America, and in foreign countries.

The following vessels were built for the company in and near Boston, viz:—

In 1818, the schooner Mary Ann, 76 tons; 1820, the Briggs Wave, 124 tons, and Oak, 150 tons; 1824, brigg Billow, 160 tons; 1825, schooner Adams, 111 tons; 1826, brigg Ocean, 173 tons; 1827, brigg Boston, 242 tons; 1829, brigg Constradt, 273 tons, this vessel made a voyage to Russia in 1831, and in 1832 sailed from Boston to New Orleans, from Matanzes to St. Petersburgh, and from Alexandria to Amsterdam; 1831, the bark Avon, 299 tons; 1833, brigg Oak, 208 tons; and in 1836, the bark Verona, 238 tons.

He was one of a committee appointed October 11th, 1827, to memorialize the Legislature of Mass., to remove the tax of one per cent on sales of merchandise sold at auction in Boston.

Children: b. Boston.

+475.	i.	ANNE WALES,	b.	5 Oct.	1829.
+476.	ii.	ELIZABETH WALES,	"	5 Jan.	1832.
+477.	iii.	ROBERT WALES,	"	20 Mar.	1834.
+478.	iv.	NATHANIEL HENRY,	"	23 July	1835.
+479.	v.	SAMUEL FRANKLIN,	"	29 Mar.	1841.
+480.	vi.	GEORGE BEALE,	"	30 Sept.	1845.
+481.	vii.	ARTHUR BREWSTER,	"	17 Aug.	1850.

[238] STEPHEN, (bro. of Nathaniel H.) merchant; b. Boston, Mass., 12 June, 1799; m. 3 Dec., 1830, Alice Silsbee of Salem, Mass.; m. 2d Sarah T. Rogers of Portland, Me.; he d. ———, 1872.

His wife Alice was the dau. of Enoch Silsbee and Alice Needham, of Boston.

[242] EDWARD BLAKE EMMONS[7], (Jacob[6], John[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Jacob Emmons and Sarah Blake; b. Concord, N. H., 29 June, 1799; m. 17 June, 1826, Julia V. T., dau. of Dr. John T. Crane, of New York.

Children:

482.	i.	ELIZA CROMBY,	b. 29 Feb. 1828; m. Geo. W. O. Billings.
483.	ii.	SARAH JOSEPHINE,	" 17 June 1829.
484.	iii.	MARY BLAKE,	" 17 June 1829; " Benj. Farrington.
485.	iv.	JULIA,	" 24 May 1832; " August W. Frenzel
486.	v.	KATE DE FOREST,	" 11 July 1834; " Peter A. J. Dunbar
487.	vi.	CAROLINE,	" 11 Aug. 1836.
488.	vii.	ANN BENNING,	" 14 Aug. 1838; d. 24 Aug. 1849.
489.	viii.	EDWARD BLAKE,	" 14 Feb. 1845; " 14 Nov. 1845.

[244] JOHN LUCAS, (bro. of Edward B.) merchant; b. Concord, N. H., 26 Aug., 1803; m. 24 May, 1838, Caroline Draper Vose.

Children:

490.	i.	JOHN FRANK,	b. 26 Apr. 1839.
491.	ii.	CAROLINE VOSE,	" 7 Nov. 1840.
492.	iii.	JOHN LUCAS,	" 21 May 1844; d. 13 Nov. 1845.
493.	iv.	MARY BLAKE,	" 18 Dec. 1846.
494.	v.	HELEN PICKERING,	" 9 Dec. 1849.
495.	vi.	HENRY BOWDITCH,	" 6 Feb. 1853; " same day.

[246] CHARLES PARKER, (bro. of John L.) b.

Concord, N. H., 9 July, 1807; m. 21 March, 1841, Mary Blake, dau. of David Baker and Polly Howe; b. 27 Oct., 1804. No issue.

Children, of Sumner U. Church and Harriet Emmons. "See [**154**]."

496.	i.	SUMNER EBENEZER,	b. 28 Aug. 1838; d. 19 Oct. 1838.
+497.	ii.	CAROLINE,	" 4 Sept. 1839.
498.	iii.	MARY EMMONS,	" 2 Aug. 1843.
+499.	iv.	HARRIET,	" 2 Sept. 1846.
500.	v.	CORINTH MACK,	" 15 Mar. 1850; " 29 Dec. 1856.

Eighth Generation

[**247**] MONROE EMMONS[8], (Ichabod[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) merchant; s. of Maj. Ichabod Emmons and Mindwell Mack; b. Hinsdale, Mass., 11 Feb., 1800; m. 10 June, 1830, Seraph Hutchins, b. May, 1803, d. 21 Sept., 1836; m. 2d 22 May, 1833, Louise Wood, b. 29 Jan., 1813, d. 10 Feb., 1892; he d. Hinsdale, 8 Dec., 1865.

Mr. Emmons received his education in Hinsdale and at Hopkins Academy, Mass.; was a dry-goods merchant, and Postmaster at Hinsdale for more than thirty years; was of a kind and lovable nature, a useful citizen, and highly respected by all.

Children: by 2d wife.

501.	i.	MONROE, JR.,	b. 14 July 1839; d. 25 July 1862.
*502.	ii.	JAMES HENRY,	" 10 Aug. 1842.
503.	iii.	CHARLES RICHARD,	" 22 Sept. 1844; " 4 Aug. 1857.
*504.	iv.	DAVID MACK,	" 1 May 1847.
505.	v.	GEORGE ICHABOD,	" 22 Mar. 1849; " 22 Sept. 1851.
*506.	vi.	HARRIS GEORGE,	" 20 Apr. 1851.
507.	vii.	MARY LOUISA,	" 27 Nov. 1852; " 30 Sept. 1865.
*508.	viii.	EMMA HANNAH,	" 25 Sept. 1854.

[**248**] NOADIAH, (bro. of Monroe) farmer; b. Hinsdale, Mass., 5 July, 1802; m. 25 June, 1840, Susan Warren, b. Brimfield, Mass., 12 Aug., 1804; d. 30 Sept., 1877; m. 2d 2 April, 1878, Maria (Benson) Ball, b. Washington, Mass., 23 April, 1833; he d. 15 Feb., 1883.

Children: by 1st wife.

509.	i.	FITZ HENRY,	b. 10 June 1841; d. 4 Sept. 1842.
510.	ii.	SUSAN ELIZABETH,	" 28 Nov. 1842; " 27 Sept. 1844.
511.	iii.	ISABEL AUGUSTA,	" 11 Oct. 1845; " 19 Oct. 1864.

[**249**] ELIZA, (sis. of Noadiah) b. Hinsdale, Mass., 11 May, 1804; m. at Hinsdale, 30 Nov., 1826, John Cady, b. 21 Aug., 1802; she d. 14 June, 1882.

Children:

512. i. WALLACE, b. 30 Aug. 1841; d. 5 June 1842.
513. ii. ELIZA, " 4 Oct. 1846; " 28 Nov. 1857.

[**250**] LAURA MACK, (sis. of Eliza) b. Hinsdale, Mass., 3 July, 1810; m. 30 Nov., 1833, Hon. Augustus C. Frissell, b. Peru, Mass., 9 April, 1806; he d. 14 Nov., 1851; she d. 18 Sept., 1898.

Children: b. Peru, Mass.

+514. i. ELIZA, b. 23 Sept. 1835.
+515. ii. EMILY, " 2 May 1837.
+516. iii. SERAPH, " 20 Aug. 1840.
+517. iv. SUSAN, " 19 Feb. 1845.
+518. v. SOLON E., " 25 May 1847.
+519. vi. THOMAS AUGUSTUS, " 18 Oct. 1851.

[**251**] EMILY, (sis. of Laura M.) b. Hinsdale, Mass., 2 June, 1815; m. 28 May, 1837, Hon. Lyman Payne, b. Hinsdale, 8 July, 1811; she d. 15 Feb., 1885.

Children:

520. i. MONROE, b. 23 July 1838; d. 6 Dec. 1840.
521. ii. MARY EMMONS, " 10 Dec. 1844; " 29 Nov. 1858.
+522. iii. LYMAN MACK, . " 4 Feb. 1847.
+523. iv. EMILY, " 11 Jan. 1851.

[**252**] MARY, (sis. of Emily) b. Hinsdale, Mass., 20 March, 1823; m. 24 Oct., 1844, James J. Warren of Hinsdale, a commission merchant, b. 23 March, 1822.

Children:

524. i. FANNY EMMONS, b. 21 June 1846.
525. ii. ELLEN ELIZA, " 6 Oct. 1848.
526 iii. MARY WHEELER, " 31 Mar. 1854.
527. iv. JOHN M., " 10 May 1857.

[255] NOADIAH FRANKLIN EMMONS[8], (Noadiah[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) painter; s. of Noadiah Emmons and Elizabeth Brookes; b. East Hartford, Conn., 23 Feb., 1807; m. 13 Feb., 1832, Nancy Carpenter of Norwich, Conn., dau. of James and Elizabeth Carpenter; she d. 27 Aug., 1837; m. 2d 10 April, 1849, Amelia Seymour Goodman, b. 14 Sept., 1824.

Children: by 1st wife.

+528. i. EDWARD PAYSON, b. 20 Nov. 1833.
529. ii. ADALINE, " 15 May 1836; d. Defiance, O., 1838.

by 2d wife.

530. iii. ALEX. FRANKLIN, " 4 Apr. 1850; Guilford, Conn.
531. iv. ADALINE E., " 13 July 1852.
532. v. MARY SOPHIA, " 8 Mar. 1860; d. infancy.
533. vi. HARRIET AMELIA, " 4 July 1861.

[261] EDWIN AUGUSTINE EMMONS[8], (Augustine[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Augustine Emmons and Lovina Hall; b. East Haddam, Conn., 8 Aug., 1827; m. 25 Dec., 1855, Clarissa Maria Peck, b. 14 Dec., 1834, d. 17 Jan., 1896; he d. 9 April, 1895.

He represented his town in the General Assembly at New Haven in 1869, and at Hartford in 1870-74 and 76; was active in church work, and a man of sterling qualities.

Children: b. East Haddam, Conn.

+534. i. FRANCES LOVINA, b. 17 Mar. 1860.
535. ii. FLORENCE SOPHIA, " 5 Apr. 1867; unm. res. East Haddam.

[262] DAVID BRAINARD, (bro. of Edwin A.) b. East Haddam, Conn., 20 May, 1831; m. 25 March, 1857, Lucena Pernella, dau. of James Eli Swan and Lydia Maria House; b. 1837, d. Dec. 1865; m. 2d 18 Sept., 1869, Emeline,

dau. of Jonathan Cone Williams and Mary Ann Skinner, b. 27 Oct., 1845; he d. 17 Dec., 1898.

Children: b. East Haddam, Conn.

+536. i. BELLE WILLIAMS, b. 23 Apr. 1871.

[265] WILLIAM EMMONS[8], (John[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) stonecutter; s. of John Emmons and Mary Lord; b. East Haddam, Conn., 1810; m. 1840, Lucretia Hill; m. 2d 1849, Delia, the step-sister of his first wife; he d. 1857.

William with his sister Luna, and his brothers Canfield and Franklin, were adm. to Ch. by baptism at East Haddam, 18 Aug., 1824.

Children: by 1st wife.

537. i. EMILY HILL, b. 2 Aug. 1847.

by 2d wife.

538. ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, " 31 Oct. 1856.

[266] FRANKLIN, (bro. of William) dentist; b. East Haddam, Conn., 1813; m. 7 Sept., 1840, Mary Elizabeth Beebe, of Colchester, Conn., b. 1823; d. Jan., 1897; he d. Sept. 1876.

Children:

539. i. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 1842; d. South America, 1859.

+540. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, " 19 Feb. 1849.

[267] MARY SMITH BROWNING[8], (Mary[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Justus Browning and Mary Emmons; b. 14 Sept., 1818; m. 2 May, 1843, Milton Smith, b. Middlefield, Mass., 27 Oct., 1817.

Children:

+541. i. JUSTUS BROWNING, b. 24 Dec. 1844.

+542. ii. CLARENCE EMMONS, " 21 Nov. 1846.

543. iii. JULIA LOUISA, b. 22 Dec. 1848; d. 4 Jan. 1871.
544. iv. DWIGHT, " 5 Feb. 1851; " 7 Sept. 1872.
+545. v. WAYLAND FRANCES, " 26 July 1853.
+546. vi. ALICE AMANDA, " 30 Jan. 1857.
+547. vii. MARY EMMONS, " 26 Mar. 1859.
+548. viii. FANNY ROOT, " 26 Mar. 1859.

[272] MARY ELEANOR GAY[8], (E. E. Gay[7], Martha[6] Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Erastus Emmons Gay and Lydia Gordon White; b. Burlington, Iowa, 17 March, 1851; m. 25 April, 1876, James Hammond Dorman, b. Swanton, Vt., 18 May, 1851, d. 3 May, 1882; she res. New York, N. Y.

[275] ELIZABETH GORDON GAY, (sis. of Mary E.) b. Portland, Me., 15 Sept., 1856; m. 27 April, 1882, Raphael Moore Hosea; civil and mining engineer, b. Cincinnati, O.

He is a graduate of 'The Institute of Technology', Boston. Res. Denver, Col.

Chilrden: b. Burlington, Ia.

549. i. RAPHAEL GAY, b. 15 June 1883.

[277] HENRY LYMAN TAPPAN[8], (Delia[7], Williams[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Rev. Benjamin Tappan and Delia Emmons; b. Hampden, Me., 2 Dec., 1841; m. 9 Nov., 1864, Martha Whitney Skelton, b. Charlestown, Mass., 19 Aug., 1843; she d. 28 July, 1881.

He is the assistant paymaster of the Lockwood Company, at Waterville, Me.

Children:

550. i. HENRY WINTHROP, b. 25 May 1869; a journalist, unm.
551. ii. HELEN, " 19 June 1871; d. 16 May 1873.
+552. iii. PAULINE, " 4 Sept. 1873.

[278] ELIZABETH WINTHROP TAPPAN, (sis. of Henry L.) b. Hampden, Me., 13 Aug., 1844; m. 19 Sept., 1871, Frederick George Sawtelle, physician; b. Norridgewock, Me., 26 March, 1844. Res. Northampton, Mass.

Children:

553. i. JANE TAPPAN, b. 23 Aug. 1872; d. 21 Dec. 1875.
554. ii. FREDERIC, " 5 Feb. 1875; " 30 Nov. 1875.
555. iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH " 6 Dec. 1882; at Pomfret, Conn.
556. iv. AMY LESLIE, " 18 May 1887; at Pomfret, Conn.

[280] DELIA TAPPAN, (sis. of Elizabeth W.) b. Charlestown, Mass., 8 Dec., 1848; m. 8 Sept., 1873, Franklin Josiah Sawtelle, architect; b. Norridgewock, Me., 19 Oct., 1846. Res. Providence, R. I.

[284] HENRY MANNING EMMONS[8], (Henry V.[7], Williams[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) physician; s. of Rev. Henry Vaughan Emmons and Annie Shephard; b. Hallowell, Me., 8 May, 1876; m. 6 Aug., 1901, Emma Matilda Baht. Res. Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Dr. Emmons received his diploma as an M. D. in June 1902. He is the last male descendant of Rev. Nathanael Emmons, D. D., of Franklin, Mass., bearing the name 'Emmons'.

Children:

557. i. ELIZABETH MANNING, b. 30 Nov. 1902.

[286] CHARLES H. TORREY[8], (Mary Ide[7], Mary[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Rev. Charles T. Torrey and Mary Ide; b. Salem, Mass., 1838; was m. three times; his 1st wife was divorced; his 2d wife is buried at Cambridge; his 3d and last wife, res. in New York City, where he died in 1897-98. He left no children.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor Lenox Tilden
Foundations

Myron Emmons and Family
Antioch, Ill.

[287] MARY EMMONS TORREY, (sis. of Charles H.) b. West Medway, Mass., 29 Jan., 1840; m. 25 Sept., 1865, Rev. Albert Bryant, b. Troy, N. H., 30 Jan., 1838; she d. 6 April, 1897; he m. 2d 4 July, 1898, Anna F. Burnham, b. Exeter, N. H., 26 Dec., 1858. Res. Egypt, Mass.

Rev. Albert Bryant was a missionary in Turkey for three years, having been sent out by the A. B. C. F. M. Society. He and his first wife sailed for Turkey immediately after their marriage, and two of their children were born while there.

Children: by 1st wife.

+558.	i.	SEELYE,	b. 11 Dec. 1866.
559.	ii.	BERTHA,	" 2 Mar. 1868; Marsovan, Turkey; unm.
560.	iii.	AGNES,	" 14 Jan. 1870; d. 13 Nov. 1870.
+561.	iv.	EMMONS,	" 10 July 1871.
562.	v.	ETHEL CHARLOTTE,	" 29 Nov. 1874; " 22 June 1876.
563.	vi.	ARTHUR ALEXIS,	" 10 Nov. 1877; teacher; unm.
564.	vii.	EDITH HELEN,	" 23 June 1879; d. 15 Oct. 1898.

[288] JOHN EMMONS IDE[8], (Jacob Ide, Jr.[7], Mary[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) lawyer; s. of Rev. Jacob Ide, Jr., and Helen Marie Rogers; b. Mansfield, Mass., 2 Aug., 1868; m. 4 Oct., 1893, Jesse Marion Nye, b. Franklin, Mass., 29 July, 1874. Res. Meredith, N.H.

[289] MYRON EMMONS[8], (Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Benjamin Emmons and Mary Brainard; b. Nassau, N. Y., 23 April, 1805; m. 5 Jan., 1826, at Caughdenoy, N. Y., Artemissia, dau. of Myron Stevens and Nancy Shepard, b. Brewerton, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1805, d. Antioch, Ill., 14 July, 1891; he d. same place, 5 July, 1893, age 88.

Mr. Emmons came to Brewerton, N. Y., with his parents in the spring of 1810. In 1814 they removed to Lafayette, N. Y. Returning to Brewerton in 1821, he assisted

his father in the tavern there, and in running the ferry across the Oneida river, until the erection of the first bridge in 1824.

After his marriage in 1826, he purchased by deed of June 24, 1827, the old 'Brewerton Stand' as it was then called in which he resided a year, and then erected a new tavern on the site of the present 'Washburn House'; this he sold to Mr. Wells Crumb, the first Post-master at Brewerton, and purchased 59 acres of Mr. David Maxwell, one mile south of the river, on which he resided six years, and sold it Nov. 27, 1835, to Wm. Sadler, and bought what is known as the John Waterbury farm, two miles south-west of Central Square, Oswego county. Shortly after, he sold this and entered the mercantile trade in Caughdenoy, where he continued in business until he migrated to Antioch, Ill., in 1842. He settled on a farm of 440 acres near that village, where he resided twenty-six years, when he moved into the village and entered into partnership with his eldest son, who was conducting a general store, which he continued until he retired from active life in 1887.

For upwards of sixty years he was a faithful and devoted Christian, and with his wife was a member of the Church of Christ at Antioch, serving for many years as an elder of the church, and preaching for the congregation whenever they were without a settled pastor. In a letter written January 5th, 1878, he writes of his conversion to christianity as follows:—

"In 1830 or 31 I attended a revival or protracted meeting of the Presbyterians; became interested; was converted, sprinkled, and joined that denomination. I walked with them in good faith until my first child was to be baptized, then I began to ask questions on the subject of infant baptism, none of which were satisfactorily answered. I could not understand it, until a few years after, the sect which 'was everywhere spoken against' came into our vicinity in the persons of Elders J. J. Moss, A. Hayden Wilcox and others, teaching the Gospel in its primitive purity and simplicity. Alexander Campbell, the great modern reformer of Bethany, W. Va., preached at Cicero four miles from Brewerton, where I then resided, and I went to hear him. I heard, I believed, I obeyed the Lord's command, by being immersed into the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit. I was buried by baptism in the waters of Oneida Lake at South Bay, in the year 1834; and from that time, have gone on my way rejoicing, nothing doubting."

In the same letter as above, he tells of a trip taken by him overland to California in 1850. He says:—

"On the 25th day of March, 1850, I left my home in Antioch, Ill., and started on a trip of two thousand five hundred miles, traveling with a horse

team to California. I passed through the Great American Desert, and over the Rocky Mountains; the longest journey ever undertaken with a wagon drawn by horses in one direction through a country where for two thousand miles, there were no roads or settlements except those made by the traveler.

"We went through without loss of either man or beast. We arrived at our destination the 15th of July. I gathered up about $500, in gold dust, and the last of November started for home. I came back by water around the Cape to New York, arriving home the 1st of February, 1851; was very glad to get home, also was glad that I went."

Children:

+565. i. HELEN CORDELIA, b. 17 Nov. 1826.
+566. ii. MYRA ISABELLE, " 2 Aug. 1828.
+567. iii. ROCKWELL DEAN, " 25 Oct. 1830.
+568. iv. THEODORE ALVINSIA, " 6 May 1834.
+569. v. WILLIAM HARRISON, " 3 Nov. 1840.

[**290**] ASA UPHAM EMMONS, (bro. of Myron) merchant; b. Nassau, N. Y., 8 June, 1808; m. 24 Jan., 1828, Anna, dau. of Dr. Chester Smedley and Anna Landon; b. Litchfield, Conn., 28 Aug., 1808, d. Syracuse, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1895, age 87; he d. Brewerton, N. Y., 18 June, 1864, age 56.

When about two years of age, he was brought by his parents from Rensselaer Co. to Brewerton, N. Y., and with the exception of about five years—while a lad—passed his life in that village.

He assisted his father in running a ferry across the outlet at Brewerton until a bridge was erected in 1824, and then attended the toll-gate for a time. In 1829, in company with his father, he opened a store, which they conducted until 1834. He then followed fishing, hunting and trapping for several years, at which business he proved very successfull. In 1848 he again entered the mercantile trade in company with Mr. John B. Kathan, who sold out his interest in 1851 to Judge John L. Stevens, which continued until 1853, when the Judge retired from the firm and Mr. Emmons continued the business alone until 1855, when he sold out to Mr. G. R. Carter, who conducted it for three years and resold to him. In the fall of 1858 he took his two sons,—Edward N. and John W.—into partnership under

the firm name of A. U. Emmons & Sons, which continued until the summer of 1863, when the eldest son bought out his brother and the firm became A. U. Emmons & Son, and as such, continued until the decease of the father in 1864.

Mr. Emmons' education was limited, as the only facilities he had for attending school was that of one kept in a log house, by Deacon George Ramsay, who taught the first school in Brewerton.

When a lad of ten or twelve he fell upon an axe injuring his left knee joint, from which he ever after walked with a slight limp, and by the aid of a cane.

He was of a kind and sympathetic nature, and abounded in benevolent deeds. In him the poor or the afflicted ever found a friend ready to help in their time of need. Although not a professed Christian, no person did more for the benefit of the churches in Brewerton than did he. In disposition he was always happy and jovial, and ever ready to engage in that which might afford fun or sport; his motto as often expressed, being "laugh if you lose, and laugh if you win." In politics he belonged to the 'Old Whig' party, known as the 'Silver Grays', and was a great admirer of Henry Clay. When the two great parties were merged into the Democratic and Republican parties, he in a measure affiliated with the former.

The following incident in his life we think worthy of being placed on record:—

In the spring of 1826 he with several others were engaged in repairing the highway a short distance south of Brewerton, when Dr. Chester Smedley, accompanied by his wife and family of ten children passed by. They were entire strangers, and were on their way from Litchfield, Connecticut, to seek a new home in Oswego county. By questions asked and answered it was ascertained that the destination they sought was one mile north of the Oneida River. Among the Doctor's family were four very comely daughters and after the party had passed beyond hearing, Asa remarked to his companions that "that girl"—designating the next to the eldest—"is my girl, and I am going to make her my wife."

At this, his younger brother Orson, said, "if Ace marries

that girl, I will marry such a one"—designating another of the daughters. They both made their words good, for Asa married Anna Smedley, on January 24th, 1828, and Orson married her sister Rachel, four years later.

Asa's wife, or Aunt Ann as she was latterly designated, was naturally of a quiet and peaceful disposition; industrious and economical; a lover of home; and a faithful and zealous Christian. For upwards of sixty years she was a member of the Church of Christ; ever abounding in church work; and her home was known far and near, as the 'preacher's home.' As a mother, "her children rise up and call her blessed". After the death of her husband in 1864, she made her home alternately with her only daughter, and her eldest son, and at the home of the latter, in Syracuse, N .Y., she fell asleep, on the 12th day of December, 1895, in her 88th year.

A kind father; a loving Christian mother; side by side they rest, in the family plot in Riverside Cemetery, overlooking the blue waters of the beautiful Lake Oneida.

Children: b. Brewerton, N. Y.

+570. i. EDWARD NEVILLE, b. 24 Jan. 1833.
+571. ii. JOHN WESLEY, " 29 Aug. 1838.
+572. iii. ABIGAIL ANN, " 5 June 1842.

[291] ORSON EMMONS, (bro. of Asa U.) shoemaker; b. Lafayette, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1812; m. 14 Oct., 1832, Rachel, dau. of Dr. Chester Smedley and Clarissa Landon; b. Litchfield, Conn., 28 Jan., 1814, d. Brewerton, N. Y., 11 April, 1865; m. 2d 30 June, 1869, Mrs. Helen Waldron, wid. of Jesse Waldron; m. 3d 2 Aug., 1876, Mrs. Ellen (Putney) Wilcox, wid. of Albert Wilcox; he d. 14 April, 1899, age 87; his wid. m. 3d, Edward D. Smith of Cicero, N. Y.

Soon after his birth his parents moved from Lafayette to Brewerton, remaining until 1815, when they returned to Lafayette, returning again to Brewerton in 1820, where he remained until his marriage in 1832. The following year they removed to Alps, Rensselaer county, N. Y., and purchased by deed of October 28, 1833, 89 acres of land upon

which he burned charcoal for the Troy market. In 1836 he returned to Brewerton and engaged in the manufacture of potash, and in boating. In 1846 he removed to Caughdenoy Oswego county, remaining until 1849; while there he, in connection with another party, erected the first hotel built in Caughdenoy; and was also engaged in potash making and as a merchant. In 1849 and 50 he with his father erected the first hotel, known as the 'Fort Brewerton House', near the site of the old fort at Brewerton. This hotel was burned in 1865, and he sold his interest in the site to his brother Henry, and tended the toll gate and opened the draw for the Brewerton bridge for several years, occupying his spare time as a cobbler. He was an accomplished musician with the snare drum, and his services were in much demand for excursions, picnics, &c.

Children: by 1st wife.

+573. i. MORTON ADELBERT, b. 6 Nov. 1836.
+574. ii. ORSON LANDON, " 10 June 1845.
575 . iii. CLARETTA ASENATH, " 7 May 1848; d. 17 Aug. 1872; unm.
+576. iv. OSBORN SMEDLEY, " 3 Aug. 1850.

[**293**] HENRY EMMONS, (bro. of Orson) inn-keeper; b. Cicero, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1819, m. 7 May, 1843, Sally Maria, dau. of Jason Simmons and Rebecca Upham; b. Alps, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1826, d. Brewerton, 12 Dec., 1895; he d. Brewerton, 18 Sept., 1900, age 81.

His mother died when he was eleven years of age, and his father sent him to Brewerton to be cared for by his brother Asa U. Emmons with whom he resided from February 1831 to June 1835, when he returned to Alps and lived with his mother's relatives until his marriage with his cousin Sally M. Simmons in 1843. The seven or eight years following was spent in Alps, Troy and Brewerton, to the latter he removed permanently December 9, 1851, and purchasing an interest in the new hotel erected by his father and brother Orson, became its proprietor, which he continued until it was burned in 1865. Buying his brother's interest, he proceeded to rebuild, and completed the present

'Fort Brewerton House' in 1867. He occupied it until after the death of his wife in 1895, when being in poor health and well advanced in years, he disposed of the property and took up his residence with his only daughter, expecting to be cared for by her. She lived only a short time after he came, and he was left a broken wreck, both physically and mentally, to the care of his nineteen year old grand-daughter, who faithfully discharged the onerous duty of caring for him in his senility, at a great sacrifice to herself until his decease.

Mr. Emmons held several minor positions during his life. He was appointed by Gov. John Young as highway inspector of Rensselaer county in 1847-8; was deputy sheriff of the same county in 1847-48 and 49; asst. doorkeeper in the Assembly at Albany, session of 1849; boat inspector in Troy in 1850; and supervisor of the town of Hastings, Oswego Co., in 1858-9.

Children:

+577. i. ULYSSA ASENATH, b. 29 Nov. 1843.
578. ii. ALFRED HENRY, " 21 June 1850; d. 22 Aug. 1854.

[**294**] HIRAM EMMONS, (bro. of Henry) mechanic; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1822; m. Palermo, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1843, Lucretia L. Bellows, b. Palermo, 27 June, 1827; he d. Adrian, Mich., 8 Dec., 1867; his wid. m. 2d 25 May, 1872, Amasa K. Huntley, farmer of Milburn, Ill.; he d. 1896; she res. Waukeegan, Ill.

Children: by 1st husband.

579. i. ALONZO B., b 6 Oct. 1845; d. 6 Jan. 1846; Columbus, Pa.
580. ii. ALFRED B., " 6 Oct. 1845; unm.; res. Waukeegan, Ill.
+581. iii. GEORGE W., " 9 Apr. 1848.
+582. iv. HELEN G., " 18 Oct. 1851.
+583. v. GENEVIEVE S., " 3 Feb. 1857.

[**296**] MINNIE A. M. EMMONS, (half sis. of Hiram) dau. of Benjamin Emmons and Sarah Avery; b. Harpersfield, Ohio, 12 June, 1860; m. 20 March, 1875, John W.

Brainard, from whom she was divorced; res. Harpersfield, O.

Children:

+584. i. BENJAMIN EMMONS, b. 27 June 1876.

[297] MARY BRAINARD EMMONS[8], (Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Brainard Emmons and Christina Dilts; b. Niagara District, Can., 8 July, 1817; m. 7 July, 1836, Isaac Walker, farmer, and lumberman of Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., b. 12 Oct., 1797, d. 26 July, 1876; she d. 2 April, 1883.

Children:

585. i. LODESKA, b. 25 May 1839; d. 5 Feb. 1840.
586. ii. CLINTON EMMONS, " 6 Apr. 1843; " 21 Dec. 1843.
+587. iii. MARTHA JANE, " 18 Aug. 1848.
588. iv. WASHINGTON C., " 22 May 1852; " 15 Nov. 1882; unm.

[298] WILLIAM DARIUS, (bro. of Mary B.) lumberman; b. Wellandport, Canada, 18 July, 1819; m. Martha Jane Beckett, dau. of a Quaker in Canada; she d. 26 Oct., 1849; he d. near Abilene, Kan., in 1872. After the death of his wife, he spent ten years in Australia mining for gold.

Children:

+589. i. AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 1847.
+590. ii. DARIUS, " 10 Oct. 1849.

[300] JONATHAN, (bro. of William D.) b. Wellandport, Can., 3 March, 1824; m. Matilda Warner, by whom he had two children. After her death he married again and had one or more children. Of his descendants we can get no trace. He died in Southern Missouri.

Children:

591. i. URETTA.
592. ii. JONATHAN.
593. iii. LUCINDA.

[**302**] THEODORE, (half bro. of Jonathan) farmer; s. of Brainard Emmons and his 2d wife, Martha Tyler; b. Wellandport, Can., 13 Oct., 1828; m. 1856, Sarah Thomas, who d. at Sandwich, Ill., without issue; he. d. same place, 9 June, 1859.

[**303**] CYNTHIA CHRISTINA, (sis. of Theodore) b. Niagara District, Can., 7 Jan., 1831; m. 9 July, 1849, John Powell, farmer, b. Nottingham, Eng., 13 Oct., 1823, d. 31 Dec., 1896; she res. Sutherland, Ia.

Children:

+594.	i.	MARTHA JANE.	b. 19 Jan. 1851.
+595.	ii.	THEODORE WILSON,	" 11 Mar. 1854.
+596.	iii.	IDA FRANCES,	" 4 May 1857.
+597.	iv.	ETTA MAY,	" 25 May 1864.

[**304**] ORINDA J., (sis. of Cynthia C.) b. Wellandport, Can., 26 March, 1833; m. 16 April, 1850, Amos J. Thomas, farmer, b. Canada, 2 Sept., 1829. They were married at Wellandport, and resided there until the fall of 1855, then moved to Shelbina, Mo., living there till the spring of 1889, when they removed to Missoula, Montana, where they yet reside.

Children:

598.	i.	ANNA,	b. 19 May 1851; d. 21 May 1851.
599.	ii.	JESSIE,	" 16 Aug. 1855; " 30 Aug. 1855.
+600.	iii.	VIOLA,	" 4 Sept. 1856.
601.	iv.	ORRIE,	" 14 Feb. 1861; Sandwich, Ill.
+602.	v.	FRANK,	" 26 Sept. 1867.
603.	vi.	A. JESSE,	" 8 Jan. 1871; Sandwich, Ill.

[**305**] AMANDA MATILDA, (sis. of Orinda J.) b. Wellandport, Can., 11 June, 1836; m. 18 Dec., 1853, James W. Thomas, merchant, b. North Pelham, Can., 9 Jan., 1830; res. Chicago, Ill. She d. 29 March, 1862.

Children:

+604. i. Amos J., b. 24 Nov. 1854.
605. ii. Collard E., " 6 Apr. 1857; d. 13 Sept. 1881; unm.
+606. iii. William, " 19 May 1860.

[**307**] JULIET, (sis. of Amanda M.) b. near Meadville, Penn., 6 Jan., 1840; m. 16 Oct., 1860, Walter Scott, painter, b. Louisville, Ky., 8 Dec., 1834; she d. Aurora, Ill., 3 April, 1867; he. res. Chicago, Ill.

Children:

+607. i. Ida May, b. 7 Mar. 1862.
608. ii. Elmer, " 2 Mar. 1864; killed by cars, 24 Aug. 1875.

[**308**] ANN ELIZABETH, (sis. of Juliet) b. near Meadville, Penn., 6 July, 1842; m. 24 Dec., 1859, Cyrus F. Culver, farmer, b. Plano, Ill., 26 June, 1837; res. Shelburn, Oregon.

When very young, her parents returned from Meadville, Pa., to their farm at Wellandport, Can., removing thence to Sandwich, Ill., in 1856; where at the age of seventeen, she married Mr. Culver. From there they went to State Center, Ia., where he engaged in buying grain and live stock for the Chicago market; then to Brookfield, Mo., and ran a furniture store; next, to Dewitt, Mo., and erected a saw mill, in which he manufactured black walnut lumber for the market at St. Louis. To this he added a grist mill. Leaving there they tried several places in the states of Illinois, Indiana, Wisconsin, Minnesota and Dakota, finally settling down on a farm near Shelburn, Ore., and are now running a large prune orchard.

Children:

609. i. Franklin B., b. 13 Mar. 1861; d. 20 Sept. 1863.
+610. ii. Maggie Belle, " 18 Aug. 1863.
+611. iii. Charles B., " 11 Feb. 1866.
612. iv. Leroy, " 25 Apr. 1870; " 18 Aug. 1873.
613. v. Ettie May, " 19 Aug. 1873; " 20 Dec. 1875.
+614. vi. Clarence B., " 21 Apr. 1876.
+615. vii. Edna P., " 3 Mar. 1880.
616. viii. Jesse L., " 5 Oct. 1883.

[**310**] ELMER E., (bro. of Ann E.) railroader; b. Wellandport, Can., 18 March, 1850; m. 14 July, 1874, Mary Wagner, b. Waterloo, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1853; res. Buena Vista, Oregon.

Children:

+617. i. ROB ROY, b. 10 Oct. 1877.
618. ii. JESSE LEE, " 25 Jan. 1882; d. 24 Feb. 1882.
619. iii. MARTHA IONA, " 19 Feb. 1883; Grand Forks, Minn.

[**311**] ALMIRA EMMONS[8], (Isaac[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Isaac Emmons and Judy Loomis; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1811; m. 20 March, 1829, Frederick A. Davis, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; she d. Geneva Lake, Wis., 10 July, 1860.

Children:

620. i. CHARLES, b. 1831; Ogdensburg, N. Y.
621. ii. LOUISA, " 1833; Black Lake, N. Y.
622. iii. ESTHER, " 1836; Black Lake, N. Y.

[**312**] LUCINDA, (sis. of Almira) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1813; m. 22 Oct., 1841, David Wicks, clerk, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., 11 Nov., 1801, d. 19 Sept., 1852; m. 2d William Van Tassel, manufacturer of Schenectady, N. Y., d. 1895; she d. New Buffalo, Mich., 15 June, 1893.

Children:

623. i. ORLANDO, b. 18 Dec. 1842; killed battle Perryville, 1862.
+624. ii. MARION V., " 27 Mar. 1846.

[**313**] SOPHRONIA, (sis. of Lucinda) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 9 June, 1816; m. 9 June, 1838, Hiram Leach, of Cicero, N. Y. She res. Niles, Mich., but so advanced in years that no perfect record of her family could be obtained. It is said that they had seven children, of whom only three are known.

Children:

+625. i. HENRIETTA, b. 1 Jan. 1840.
626. ii. ORLOW, " 9 Nov. 1844; Cicero, N. Y.
+627. iii. ROSALTHA, " 15 Mar. 1849,

[**314**] CHAUNCEY BRAINARD, (bro. of Sophronia) lumberman, b. Brewerton, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1819; m. 10 March, 1841, Chloe Roxanna, dau. of Henry P. Wood and Harriet Moody; b. South Deerfield, Mass., 10 Oct., 1820, d. Brewerton, 23 Jan., 1897; he d. there, 6 June, 1882.

The year after his marriage, he purchased of his father, by deed dated August 10, 1842, the old homestead, consisting of 50 acres on Military lot No. 9, town of Cicero; also by deed of September 21st of the same year, his father's hotel property known as the 'upper hotel' in the village of Brewerton. In 1850-52 he was a partner in the firm of Kathan Hoyt & Co., in stocking and managing a steam saw mill in Brewerton. In 1853 he removed to Antioch, Ill., remaining for a short time, when he returned to Brewerton and purchased lands near there in the towns of Hastings and West Monroe, Oswego Co., upon which he resided until his death in 1882. While a citizen of Oswego county, he was largely engaged in the lumbering trade.

Children:

+628. i. LEROY ALBERT, b. 6 Mar. 1842.
+629. ii. WARREN CHAUNCEY, " 27 Oct. 1844.
630. iii. DELILAH PHEBE, " 4 Nov. 1846; d. 1 Jan. 1853.
+631. iv. ESTELLA CHLOE, " 27 Apr. 1849.
632. v. ARVILLA LUCY, " 11 June 1852; " 24 Nov. 1871; unm.
+633. vi. FRANK THEODORE, " 2 Dec. 1854.
+634. vii. ARABELL OPHELIA, " 20 Sept. 1860.
+635. viii. ISAAC BRAINARD, " 27 July 1861.

[**318**] ORINDA HOSKINS[8], (Lydia[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Gurdon Hoskins and Lydia Emmons; b. Cicero, N. Y.,

26 Jan., 1813; m. 18 Nov., 1840, Gideon Adams, farmer, b. 8 March, 1808, d. 30 Oct., 1877; she d. 24 March, 1881.

Children:

636.	i. GIDEON,	b. 12 Apr. 1842; d. 22 Apr. 1842.
637.	ii. EMMONS,	" 20 May 1843; " 9 July 1844.
638.	iii. THEODORE M.,	" 5 July 1847.
639.	iv. CALVIN.	" 26 Apr. 1850.
+640.	v. GURDON H.,	" 4 Sept. 1855.

[**319**] BRAINARD HOSKINS, (bro. of Orinda) cooper b. Cicero, N. Y., 22 March, 1816; m. Catherine F. Ryan. He was drowned in the Mississippi River, near Dubuque, Ia., abt. 1876.

Children:

641.	i. HENRY H.,	b. Aug. 1840; d. 29 Dec. 1840.
642.	ii. AGNES,	m. Mr. Radford ; " Nov. 1897.

[**320**] CYRENUS P. HOSKINS, (bro. of Brainard) farmer; b. Cicero, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1820; m. abt. 1840, Sophia J., dau. of Phillip A. Bortle of Brewerton, N. Y.; b. 1 Jan., 1820, d. 7 June, 1895; he d. Grandmarsh, Wis., 9 May, 1900, age 80.

The following obituary written by Eld. J. H. McChesney, was clipped from one of the daily papers:—

"Hoskins: At the residence of his son Milard, in the town of Chester, Cyrenus P. Hoskins, May 9th, 1900, about one o'clock P. M., after a sojourn on earth of 80 years, 2 months and 21 days, of old age and its growing infirmities.

"Deceased was born in the State of New York, where he was married to Miss Sophia J. Bortles.

"Early in the fifties he settled in what is now called the town of Lincoln, where most of his children were born.

"Two of his sons served in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion. The remains of his wife and two children rest in the burying ground in the above town, where his body was laid at rest by the side of his companion. He was widely known and favorably so, throughout our county, having held many offices and discharged his duty faithfully. The religious element in him was but small; critical in observation of things, yet always in search of truth, both theoretical and practical, which he claimed to have found in the man, Christ Jesus.

"He passed away in full immortality, with a childlike, loving heart towards God and man, bidding the world goodby with sincere desire for its progress, future peace and happiness. He requested that little should be said of himself,—but wherein this short memorial fails to do him justice, the remembrance of his friends will compensate."

Children:

643. i. ALSON J., b. 12 Apr. 1842.
644. ii. DESALVO, " 24 May 1844; d. 21 Mar. 1845; Brewerton.
+645. iii. MARVIN B., " 1 Jan. 1847.
+646. iv. MILLARD F., " 26 May 1848.
647. v. WALES H., " 26 Oct. 1852; " Feb. 1877.
+648. vi. ESTHER L., " 26 Dec. 1855.
+649. vii. HOMER A., " 14 May 1857.

[**321**] LYDIA CHELNISSE HOSKINS, (sis. of Cyrenus P.) b. Cicero, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1822; m. 25 Oct., 1841, Eumenes Jennings, farmer; b. Rutland, N. Y., 6 July, 1819; res. Albert Lea, Minn.

Children:

+650. i. ARTHUR MONROE, b. 8 Dec. 1843.
+651. ii. EDGAR O., " 8 June 1849.
+652. iii. DEALTON N., " 5 June 1851.
+653. iv. MARY, " 3 Jan. 1854.
+654. v. GEORGE, " 3 Oct. 1856.
+655. vi. ELLA, " 25 Nov. 1858.
656. vii. WILLIAM, " 10 Nov. 1863; carpenter; res. California.

[**322**] NOAH D. HOSKINS, (bro. of Lydia C.) b. Cicero, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1826; m. Brewerton, N. Y., Margaret, dau. of Otis Walkup; she d. Buda, Ill., and he married again; he removed to Colorado some twenty years ago.

Children: by 1st wife.

657. i. A DAUGHTER,
658. ii. GURDON.
659. iii. EDWARD.

[**323**] MARY M. HOSKINS, (sis. of Noah D.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1831; m. 4 July, 1857, George

Edwin Ramsay, rancher; b. Brewerton, 25 Jan., 1830, d. Calispell, Mont., 15 Jan., 1899; she d. there, 26 Nov., 1901. No issue.

[**325**] OLIVE ROSINA HOSKINS, (sis. of Mary M.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 9 May, 1836; m. 20 June, 1878, Charles M. Ward, who d. 1895; she d. Mauston, Wis., 13 Jan., 1890. No issue.

[**326**] CYNTHIA MARIA EMMONS[8], (Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Samuel Emmons and Hannah Loomis; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1818; m. 16 April, 1837, Abner Foster Auringer, farmer, b. Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 4 Jan., 1816, d. West Monroe, Oswego Co., N. Y., 24 June, 1895; she d. Plainville, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1901.

Children: b. near Brewerton, N. Y.

660. i. SAMUEL NATHANIEL. b. 28 June 1838.
+661. ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, " 4 July 1841.
+662. iii. MARIA JANE, " 17 July 1844.
+663. iv. FRANKLIN C., " 26 Oct. 1846.
+664. v. ADELINE L., " 4 Oct. 1849.
+665. vi. GEORGE HENRY, " 24 June 1856.

[**327**] ALMEDA, (sis. of Cynthia M.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1820; m. 16 March, 1846, Benjamin Calkins, farmer, b. 22 Feb., 1809, d. 7 March, 1876; she d. Stockbridge, Wis., 14 Oct., 1885.

Children:

+666. i. FRANCES, b. 2 May 1848.

[**328**] LUCRETIA, (sis. of Almeda) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 28 April, 1824; m. 14 Oct., 1843, Alvin A. Shaw,

farmer, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 11 Aug., 1812, d. Stockbridge, Wis., 14 March, 1882; she m. 2d 5 Jan., 1883, Nathan Stone, mason, d. Stockbridge, 15 June, 1884; she m. 3d., 30 Aug., 1886, Reuben Mindle, farmer, who d. Stockbridge, 30 Aug., 1891; she d. Verndale, Minn., 1 March, 1905, and was buried at Stockbridge, Wis.

Children: by 1st husband.

667. i. JEROME A., b. 24 Aug. 1844; d. 22 Dec. 1861; drowned.
+668. ii. ALFRED A., " 14 July 1846.
+669. iii. MINNIE A., " 25 Apr. 1852.
670. iv. ANGELIA, " 31 Jan. 1853; " 10 Sept. 1862.

[**329**] FRANKLIN LEONARD, (bro. of Lucretia) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1827; m. 7 Oct., 1852, Achsah A., dau. of Jason Simmons and Rebecca Upham; b. Nassau, N. Y., 19 June, 1830; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Mr. Emmons as a prominent Republican, has exercised a controlling influence over the political field of his native town of Cicero for many years, and through him, as much as any other, has it been classed as the banner town of republicanism in the county of Onondaga. Although he has never held a town office, his party has not been unmindful of his efforts in its behalf, and have conferred upon him such party gifts as he would accept.

He was appointed Janitor of the Court House and Jail in 1861; a position which he held for eighteen years. Has also held the office of a Deputy Sheriff under Sheriffs Byron D. Benson, Jared C. Williams, Dewitt C. Toll, Wm. Evans, David S. Cossitt, John J. Meldram, and Hector B. Johnson.

He has several farms, and owns real estate in the City of Syracuse, N. Y., and in Washington, D. C. In appearance at the present time, he is as hale and hearty, as though he were only fifty, instead of seventy-seven years of age.

Children:

+671. i. MARY JANE b. 10 June 1855.
672. ii. WILLIS, " 4 Apr. 1862; d. 17 Feb. 1864.
673. iii. LILLIAN, " 22 Feb. 1870; " 19 Jan. 1878.

[**330**] HANNAH CALISTA, (sis. of Franklin L.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1833; m. 4 Oct., 1851, George Terpenny, farmer, b. Herkimer, N. Y., 3 May, 1831; res. Bridgeport, N. Y.

Children:

+674.	i.	MARY AMELIA,	b. 13 Apr.	1853.
+675.	ii.	CLARA ADELIA,	" 5 Nov.	1857.
+676.	iii.	HATTIE AURELIA	" 24 Nov.	1858.
+677.	iv.	ROSE ADELL,	" 1 Apr.	1863.
678.	v.	MINNIE ALMEDA,	" 5 June	1865; d. 26 Oct. 1877.
+679.	vi.	RUTH ARLETTA,	" 30 Nov.	1873.

[**331**] JONATHAN EBENEZER, (bro. of Hannah C.) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 7 May, 1836; m. 4 July, 1858, Lorancy Walters, b. Stockbridge, N. Y.; he d. Brewerton, 26 Sept., 1902; she res. Brewerton.

Jonathan was born on a part of the 600 acres purchased by his grandfather prior to 1808, and continued to reside upon it until his decease in 1902, with the exception of the three years in the army. He enlisted at Brewerton Sept. 6, 1862, in Company H. 149th Regt. N. Y. Inf. Vol., under Capt. Robert E. Hopkins, and Henry A. Barnum, Colonel. He was with his regiment in all of the battles in which it was engaged, and accompanied it on the march from Chattenooga to Savannah.

On the return, while scouting in North Carolina he was taken prisoner March 15th, 1865, and marched to Richmond, Va., and confined fourteen days in the notorious Libby prison. He was then sent to Parole Camp, Annapolis and there discharged June 27, 1865.

Children: b. Brewerton, N. Y.

680.	i.	SAMUEL,	b.	1859; d. 1860.
+681.	ii.	ADA ADELL,	" 9 July	1860.
682.	iii.	JOHNSON,	"	1863; " 1864.
683.	iv.	SARAH,	"	1866; " 1873.
+684.	v.	FRANKLIN,	" 2 June	1867.
+685.	vi.	SPENCER,	" 16 Aug.	1870.

686. vii. ROLLA HENRY, b. 25 Dec. 1874.
+687. viii. BESSIE MAY, " 4 Mar. 1888.
688. ix. BERT ANSON, " 14 June 1889.

[**332**] CHARLES EMMONS[8], (Eli[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Eli Emmons and Olive King; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 1823; m. New Bridge, N. Y., Almira Watts; he d. in Wisconsin.

[**333**] ROSETTA, (sis. of Charles) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1824; m. 17 Oct., 1854, Edward Patchen, who d. 1861; she m. 2d 1864, George W. Cross, farmer, b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 27 Sept., 1827, d. 1889; she res. Battle Creek, Mich.

Children: by 1st husband.

+689. i. WILLIAM E., b. 17 Sept. 1856.
690. ii. LINCOLN S., " 1861; d. 2 Oct. 1884.

by 2nd husband.

+691. iii. EFFIE MAY, " 1865.
+692. iv. ELLA, " 9 Nov. 1867.

[**334**] RHODA, (sis of Rosetta) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1826; m. 7 May, 1843, Ambravelia Fancher, carpenter; b. Berne, N. Y., 1 July, 1820, d. Brewerton, 15 April, 1875; she res. St. Elmo, British Columbia.

Children:

693. i. ELI MINARD, b. 10 Feb. 1844; d. Oct. 1846.
+694. ii. WARREN WASHINGTON " 2 Jan. 1846.
695. iii. OSCAR, " 22 Jan. 1848; " 25 Jan. 1848.
+696. iv. OLIVE O., " 3 July 1849.
697. v. FFANCIS LUCAS, " 15 Nov. 1851; " Dec. 1852.
+698. vi. SYLVESTER ANSEL, " 4 Dec. 1852.
+699. vii. ELENORA, " 26 Aug. 1855.
+700. viii. CHARLES FREMONT, " 23 Mar. 1858.
+701. ix. ROSETTA, " 14 Aug. 1860.
+702. x. MARY ANN, " 13 Mar. 1864.
+703. xi. ABIGAIL, " 2 Feb. 1867.

[**335**] SYLVESTER, (bro. of Rhoda) ship carpenter; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 1828; was lost at sea while on a whaling voyage in 1853; unm.

[**336**] OLIVE DORLISKA, (sis. of Sylvester) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1830; m. 1848, Lewis M. Covert, as his second wife; after his death, she m. 2d. 16 June, 1857, as the second wife of Parker Webster; she d. 28 Aug., 1863.

Her first husband, the Hon. Lewis M. Covert, was sent to the State Legislature of Michigan as a representative from Oakland County, in the early fifties. His first wife was Esther Jarvis, a Canadian by birth, by whom he had a son Samuel, born in Canada, who died in 1869; he died in 1856.

Her second husband, Parker Webster, was a farmer, b. Rutland, Vt., 4 April, 1813; m. 5 Feb., 1837, Ann Cook, who d. 16 Dec., 1855, leaving four children, viz:—Nancy J., b. 1842; Orrin T., b. 1844; Winfield S., b. 1846, and Marion C. b. 1850.

He m. 3d. 28 Sept., 1866, Maria Cook, who died 23 April, 1904. He d. 14 Aug., 1889.

Children: by 1st husband.

704.	i.	ANSEL LEWIS,	b.	1849;	d.	1853.
*705.	ii.	ESTHTR JANE,	"	5 Mar. 1850.		
*706.	iii.	MARIETTE ELIZABETH,	"	9 May 1852.		
*707.	iv.	ADA HANNAH OLIVE,	"	18 Aug. 1855.		

by 2nd husband.

*708.	v.	DANIEL P.,	"	19 July 1858.		
709.	vi.	ROSETTA ANN,	"	28 Feb. 1860;	"	16 June 1878.

[**337**] ASAHEL BRAINARD, (bro. of Olive D.) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 23 June, 1832; m. 6 Oct., 1857, Ann Eliza Jones, who d. 25 Oct., 1886; m. 2d. 22 Feb., 1887, Mrs. Lois Louisa Howe, d. 26 Sept., 1902; he res. Vernon, Mich.

He enlisted August 14th, 1862, in Co. D. 22d Regt.,

Mich. Inf. Vols. He served during the war and was discharged June 29, 1865.

[**338**] ELENORA, (sis. of Ashael B.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1853; m. 5 March, 1855, Isaac Nelson, stone mason; b. Westmoreland, N. Y., 22 July, 1831; she d. 24 Feb., 1875; he res. Vernon, N. Y.

Children:

+710.	i.	HANNAH,	b. 4 Feb.	1856.	
+711.	ii.	SAMUEL ELI,	" 17 Mar.	1859.	
+712.	iii.	ELLA E.,	" Mar.	1861.	
+713.	iv.	CORNELIA,	" 22 Jan.	1865.	
+714.	v.	WILLIAM,	" 3 Apr.	1867.	
+715.	vi.	GEORGE,	" 8 July	1869.	
+716.	vii.	JOHN,	" 15 Aug.	1871.	
717.	viii.	ROBERT,	" 24 Jan.	1875; res. Manistee, Mich.	

[**339**] MARY ANN EVANS[8], (Mary[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Joseph Evans and Mary Emmons; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1819; m. 19 July, 1840, William Shields, farmer, b. Argyle, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1813, d. 12 Nov., 1879; she res. Hale's Corners, Wis.

Children: b. Hale's Corners, Wis.

+718.	i.	WILLIAM HENRY,	b. 22 Mar.	1842.	
+719.	ii.	MARY JANE,	" 28 Oct.	1844.	
+720.	iii.	SARAH ANN,	" 23 Jan.	1849.	
+721.	iv.	CHARLES FRANCIS,	" 29 Mar.	1852.	
722.	v.	GERTRUDE,	"	1854; d. 23 Jan. 1867.	
+723.	vi.	EMMA LOUISA,	" 3 Oct.	1859.	
+724.	vii.	FRANK ERWIN,	" 15 Oct.	1866.	
725.	viii	.GEORGE A.,	" 16 Apr.	1877; druggist, Mazomaine, Wis.	

[**340**] ESTHER EVANS, (sis. of Mary A.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 15 March, 1822; m. 15 Jan., 1843, James Hunk-

ins, farmer, b. Danville, Vt., 7 Nov., 1815, d. 7 July, 1889; she d. 15 Oct., 1875.

Children: b. Waukesha, Wis.

+726. i. MARY HANNAH, b. 3 Nov. 1843.
+727. ii. JAMES HARRISON, " 15 July 1846.
+728. iii. OSCAR LORENZO, " 15 June 1855.
+729. iv. WILLIAM ORSON, " 15 Nov. 1860.

[**341**] AMBROSE EVANS, (bro. of Esther) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1824; m. ———, 1855, Caroline Phelps; res. Waukesha, Wis. Mr. Evans lost his left hand when quite a young lad.

Children:

+730. i. IDA FLORENCE, b. 25 Nov. 1856.

[**353**] JOHN FENNER SCAMMELL[8], (Harriet[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of William Scammell and Harriet Emmons; b. Lafayette, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1848; m. 29 Jan., 1874; Eliza, dau. of George Bishop and Mary Link; b. Bethersden, near Ashford, Eng., 14 Nov., 1852; he d. 11 Oct., 1881; she res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

+731. i. HATTIE MAY, b. 10 May 1875.
732. ii. EARL FENNER, " 7 June 1880; d. 13 Mar. 1883.

[**354**] CALISTA BLENDENA DOWN[8], (Martha H.[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of George Down and Martha H. Emmons; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1836; m. 7 Dec., 1856, John Ladd, farmer, b. Trenton, N. Y., 4 March, 1831; he d. Brewerton, 28 Nov., 1902; she res. Brewerton.

Children: b. Brewerton, N. Y.

+733. i. BELLE LOUISA, b. 29 Jan. 1858.
+734. ii. GEORGE A., " 20 May 1863.
+735. iii. JOHN BRUCE, " 21 Feb. 1875.

371191

[**357**] ANGELIA DOWN, (sis. of Calista B.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1842; m. 4 July, 1860, Albert L. Orman, farmer, s. of Robert Orman and Betsey E. Scouten; b. Brewerton, 17 May, 1839; d. 7 Feb., 1902; she res. Brewerton.

Children:

+736. i. ELTON, b. 1 Aug. 1861.

[**358**] GEORGE ALBERT DOWN, (bro. of Angelia) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1845; m. 7 Feb., 1871, Angelia Catherine, dau. of Ebenezer Merritt and Eliza Hiller; b. Brewerton, 4 Sept., 1848; res. Brewerton, N. Y.

Children: b. Brewerton, N. Y.

+737. i. FRANK EBENEZER, b. 6 Jan. 1872.
+738. ii. WILFORD F., " 15 Sept. 1874.
*739. iii. EDGAR FELDING, " 31 Mar. 1879.

[**359**] WILLIAM HENRY DOWN, (bro. of George A.) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1848; m. 1 Jan., 1882, Hattie Jane, dau. of Francis H. Batchelder and Adeline Potter; b. Cicero, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1859; res. near Brewerton.

Children:

740. i. HAZEL IVA, b. 5 Oct. 1885; Beadle Co., S. Dak.
741. ii. VIVIAN ALITA, " 16 May 1892; Tumwater, Wash.

[**361**] MARION FRANSALIA EMMONS[8], (William A.[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of William A. Emmons and Esther B. Mason; b. Truxton, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1841; m. 1 May, 1861, Augustus R. Clark, farmer, b. South Onondaga, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1833, d. 23 Dec., 1896; she res. East Onondaga, N. Y.

Children: b. East Onondaga.

+742. i. FRANK ELTON, b. 4 May 1864.
+743. ii. MARION ISADORE, " 27 July 1866.
+744. iii. ERNEST AUGUSTUS, " 13 Apr. 1869.
+745. iv. GRACE EMMONS, " 4 Aug. 1872.

[362] ELMER JONATHAN, (bro. of Marion F.) book-keeper; b. Truxton, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1843; m. 15 Nov., 1876, Lillie Jane Hays, b. Savannah, O., 10 April, 1856; res. Denver, Col.

Elmer's father having purchased the old homestead of his grandfather Jonathan in Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y., it became his home from the age of three to sixteen. His education to this time was obtained at the old brown school house in the corner of Squire Hoyt's orchard a mile away. His father then removed to Onondaga Valley, that his children might attend the Academy at that place.

At the age of nineteen, he with eighteen other young men of the Valley, enlisted in a company recruited mostly from students of the State Normal School at Albany, of which Consider H. Willett, a fellow student was 1st Sergt. Later, they were enrolled as Co. E. 44th Regt. N. Y. Inf. Vols., of Butterfield's Brigade, 5th Army Corps.

The company joined the regiment shortly after the battle of Antietam, and near where it was fought. After being in the service seven months, while on the march to Fredericksburg, he was attacked with typhoid fever, which resulted in his discharge.

He returned home, and during the next summer assisted his father on a farm in Preble. The following winter he was clerk in the store of Wm. Barrett in Preble. While here, through the influence of his intimate friend Jay D. Spaulding, he became a Republican, although his father was a Democrat; but who afterward was a life long Republican.

In the spring of 1865, with his friend Spaulding, he went to Ohio, and spent the summer at the oil fields. His friend was taken sick, and returning to Syracuse, N. Y., bought an interest in the firm of I. A. Thurber & Co., bakers and confectioners. He wrote Elmer, and engaged him as a book-keeper. He remained there nearly two years, when Spaulding sold out, and they both went west in search of land. They traveled on foot over a large portion of the southern part of Iowa, and finally purchased in the N. W. Township of Union Co., Ia.—now Spaulding township—thus becoming the first settlers in that treeless

township. Their ranche has been well improved and stocked to its fullest capacity. The railroad station of Spaulding, on a branch of the Burlington R. R., is at their door.

Elmer was elected clerk of the Courts of Union county, and held the office eight years; residing at Afton the county seat. While here, he married his wife, a daughter of Dr. Thomas Hays, formerly of Savannah, Ohio. He removed to Ouray, Co., in 1889, where they owned some mining property, remaining a short time, and going to Denver, engaged in his present occupation as book-keeper for the Denver Fire Clay Co.

Mr. Emmons in early life became a member of the Christian (Disciple) Church, to which all the members of his family belonged; is a thirty-third degree Mason; a charter member of Henry Keating Post, G. A. R., at Afton, Ia.; a present member of Crocker Post, at Denver, Col.; and is secretary and treasurer of the Altoona Mining Co., Denver, of which his friend Spaulding is president and manager.

Children: b. Afton, Ia.

+746. i. BLENDENA ELIZABETH b. 24 Oct. 1877. m

747. ii. BLANCHE F., " 4 Dec. 1880.

748. iii. ADELLE H., " 10 May 1883; d. 20 July 1883.

[363] AMANDA JANE, (sis. of Elmer) b. Truxton, N. Y., 6 April, 1845; m. 3 Sept., 1870, Briant Oscar Stephenson, of Nevinville, Ia.; she d. Corning, Ia., 19 May, 1894, and is interred in Walnut Grove Cemetery at that place.

She became a member of the Christian Church at Tully, N. Y., when nine years of age, and later, of the Church of Christ at Syracuse, N. Y. In 1869 she removed to Adams Co., Ia., and joined the M. E. Church. She ever lived a devoted Christian life, and although a helpless invalid for fifteen years previous to her decease, her faith never faltered, but sustained her to the end.

Children: b. Spaulding, Ia.

+749. i. MARION ESTELLE, b. 10 Aug. 1871.

+750. ii. ARTHUR EMMONS, b. 3 Apr. 1874.
+751. iii. WALTER BRYANT, " 25 Mar. 1876.
+752. iv. LAURA ESTHER, " 4 June 1878.

[364] FLORA ELCINA, (sis. of Amanda J.) b. Lafayette, N. Y., 9 March, 1847; m. Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 7 July, 1868, Maj. George H. Roach, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y., 19 June, 1847.

The following condensed extract, taken from a report made to the Adj. General of the Army, at Washington, D. C., by Maj. Roach, when home on a three months furlough from the Philippines, was dated at Fort McPherson, Ga., January 30, 1903:

"SIR:—In compliance with your request, I have the honor to state, that I enlisted at the age of sixteen years in Co. F., 26th Regt., Ill. Vet. Vols., and was enrolled on the 29th day of February, 1864, to serve three years or during the war.

"I joined my regiment at Scottsboro, Ala., shortly after, and in time to accompany it on the opening of Sherman's Atlanta Campaign. Was present with my regiment in all the marches, skirmishes and battles, which finally resulted in the capture of Atlanta; was engaged in the action of Griswoldville, the siege of Savannah, and capture of Fort McAllister. After the fall of Savannah, was ordered to Beaufort, S. C., and at Port Royal Ferry, until the commencement of the northward march through the Carolinas; was hotly engaged in the battle of Bentonville; was at the capture of Raleigh, and left there May 1st, for Washington, via Richmond. Participated in the grand review at Washington; was ordered to Louisville, Ky., where the regiment was mustered out July 29, 1865.

"Was recommended by my Colonel for a brevet commission of 1st Lieutenant; was appointed October 1st, 1873, 2nd Lieut. in the 17th U. S. Infantry, on the request of Hon. George Williams, Atty.-General in Grant's second term, etc."

He was with Gen. Custer's expedition in the Black Hills in July 1874; serving with his regiment in the Dakotas from 1873 to 1886, when he was transferred to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; served in the Pine Ridge Indian campaign of 1890-91, with the Leavenworth Cavalry Squadron; was given command of a section of Hotchkiss mountain guns January 1st, 1891.

In the Spanish-Cuban war, the Major's regiment (the 17th U. S. Inf.) was the second to reach Tampa. On the arrival of the ships on the coast of Cuba, he landed two companies at Baiquiri, early in the morning of June 23d,

1898, and was the first and only command to push his outposts and sentinels forward, and report to Gen. Lawton as soon as he arrived on the ground. From this time on to El Caney, he was engaged in outpost duty and reconnaissance. On June 30th he was under a running fire all the afternoon, leaving their killed and wounded where they fell. "Then came the long night march to San Juan Ridge; the storming of the enemies stronghold; the surrender; the waiting with death and suffering from the burning sun and fever." After his return from Santiago, he was ordered to join Gen. Bacon at Walker, Minn., for duty in connection with the Leach Lake Indian campaign. On the 9th of January, 1899, he sailed on the transport Grant, with the 1st Battalion of the 17th Inf., the 4th Inf., and Gen. Lawton and staff, from New York for the Philippine Islands.

There he was in several actions, among which were those of Santo Tomas Station, San Fernando, Paugasinjan, P. I., and at Conception, Northern Luzon. In 1901 he was placed on Laguna Bay, his district extending from Lumbang to Binagonan Trail with seven stations. In July 1902, he was relieved; ordered to move his Battalion to Manilla, and report to his regimental commander at Vancouver Barracks, Oregon.

In the fall of 1903 he was commissioned as a Lieut. Colonel, and has been ordered to recruiting stations in different parts of the country. His family res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

+753.	i.	LEON L.,	b. 21 Jan.	1874.
754.	ii.	LILLIAN VIRGINIA,	" 6 Apr.	1876; Ft. A. Lincoln; d. 1882.
755.	iii.	EDMUND MALCOLM,	" 6 Dec.	1883; Ft. Sisseton, S. Dak.
756.	iv.	ELSIE A. LENA,	" 6 Apr.	1886; Ft. Totten, N. Dak.; d.

[**366**] ELLEN ADELLE, (sis. of Flora E.) b. Lafayette, N. Y., 1 June, 1850; m. 22 Nov., 1872, Walter A. Beattie, real estate dealer, b. Pictou, Nova Scotia, 15 May, 1849; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

+757.	i.	FRANCES MARION,	b. 8 Apr.	1875.

[367] FRANKLIN PIERCE, (bro. of Ellen A.) merchant; b. Tully, N. Y., 25 May, 1852; m. 14 Nov., 1859; res. Manlius, N. Y.

He was educated at the Onondaga Academy; was employed for two years as a clerk for Ormsbee & Co., of Syracuse; was employed as a telegraph operator by the D. L. & W. R. R.; became a partner in the general store of Champlin & Emmons at Manlius, N. Y., in 1878, which firm was changed to Emmons & Bell, in 1881, and continued until 1891, since which time he has conducted the business alone. He was president of the village for two terms, and was trustee for three years; was appointed postmaster April 18, 1892, which position he still holds. He is a member of Military Lodge No. 93, F. & A. M., and is held in high esteem by his fellow townsmen.

Children: b. Manlius, N. Y.

*758.	i.	MARIAN ADDIE,	b. 20 Nov. 1880.
759.	ii.	BLENDENA JANE,	" 14 Sept. 1882.
760.	iii.	FRANCES DEETTA,	" 4 June 1884.
761.	iv.	MINNIE VIRGINIA,	" 9 Mar. 1886.
762.	v.	GLADYS MARION,	" 8 May 1888.

[368] ESTHER ESTELLE, (sis. of Frank P.) b. Lafayette, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1855; m. 18 June, 1877, Donald E. Keith, of Fountain City, Wis, res. Seattle, Wash.

[369] ALICE CORNELIA BAKER[8], (Nancy A.[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Leonidas Z. Baker and Nancy A. Emmons; b. Aurora, Ill., 1 Oct., 1853; m. Aurora, 7 July, 1879, J. Gustave Haupt, superintendent of schools, b. Holstein, Germany, 12 Feb., 1855; res. Lake Charles, La.

Children:

763.	i.	BERTHA VIOLET,	b. 14 Oct. 1883; Durant, Ia.; teacher.
764.	ii.	VERNON BAKER,	" 26 Jan. 1887; Bijou Hills, S. Dak.
765.	iii.	WINIFRED HOPE,	" 28 June 1891; Bijou Hills, S. Dak.

[370] ALBERT LEONIDAS BAKER, (bro. of Alice C.) publisher; b. Kane Co., Ill., 21 Feb. 1861; m. 15 Feb., 1886, Maria T. Smith, b. Huron Co., Ohio, 19 July, 1862; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

766. i. ALBERT L., b. 1 Oct. 1887; d. 14 Feb. 1889.
767. ii. GENEVIEVE JOY, " 7 Sept. 1890; Dakota Co., Nebr.
768. iii. SYLVESTER EMMONS, " 31 Aug. 1892; Woodbury Co., Ia.

[371] ALTHEA DIANTHA NICHOLS,[8] (Terressa J.[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Daniel B. Nichols and Terressa J. Emmons b. Aurora, Ill., 16 Aug., 1850; m. 22 March, 1869, William A. Jones, mechanic, b. Floyd, N. Y., 22 March, 1847; res. Lebo, Kan.

Mr. Jones with his Welsh parents came to Aurora, Ill., in 1854. When sixteen years of age he began work as an apprentice with the C. B. & I. Co., machinists of that place, remaining with them fourteen years. In 1877 with his wife and three children, accompanied by her mother and half sister, he removed to Lebo, Kansas, locating on a farm of 160 acres, to which he has since added 240 acres more, and has now one of the finest farms in that part of the state.

Children:

+769. i. FRANK EUGENE, b. 14 Nov. 1870.
+770. ii. JESSIE TERRESSA, " 27 Feb. 1872.
771. iii. ARTHUR LEROY, " 24 Oct. 1874; d. 15 Apr. 1898.
+772. iv. LEON AVERY, " 18 July 1877.
773. v. FRED LLEWELLYN, " 14 July 1880; Arvonia, Kans.
774. vi. HAZEL MAY, " 24 Feb. 1883; Arvonia, Kans.
775. vii. GLADYS BEULAH, " 16 Feb. 1889; Arvonia, Kans.

[372] EUGENE DANFORTH NICHOLS, (bro. of Althea D.) b. Aurora, Ill., 30 Sept., 1852; m. 24 July, 1872, Nellie Eresa Madden, b. Taunton, Mass., 8 April, 1851; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children:

+776. i. MARY ELLEN, b. 21 Aug. 1876.
777. ii. EUGENIA TERESA, " 18 Oct. 1878; Jackson, Mich.
778. iii. JAMES THOMAS, " 22 Oct. 1880; Michigan City, Ind.
779. iv. EDWARD FRANCIS, " 18 Aug. 1883. Michigan City, Ind.
780. v. ELMER DANIEL, " 21 July 1890; Decator, Ill.

[**373**] MARY JANE HOYT, (half sis. of Eugene D.) dau. of Dr. Henry K. Hoyt and Mrs. Terressa J. (Emmons) Nichols; b. Aurora, Ill., 12 Nov., 1859; m. 1 Jan., 1879, D. F. Coon; she d. April, 1883.

Children:

781. i. GRACE IRENE, b. Dec. 1879; Lyndon, Kans.

[**375**] MARILDA EMMONS[8], (James[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of James Emmons and Sarah Ackles; b. Christian Hollow, (now Tully Valley), N. Y., 30 June, 1819; m. 1 Jan., 1851, William Haynes, farmer, b. 3 Sept., 1813, d. Cardiff, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1864; she res. Marathon, N. Y.

Children:

+782. i. ERA, b. 28 May 1860.

[**376**] William A., (bro. of Marilda) farmer; b. Christian Hollow, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1821; m. 1 April, 1857, Ann Patten, b. Borodino, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1829, d. 2 Feb., 1869; m. 2d. 10 Jan., 1872, Susan Clements, b. Skaneateles, N. Y., 8 June, 1845; res. Borodino, N. Y.

Children: by 1st wife, b. Borodino, N. Y.

+783. i. FANNIE, b. 24 Feb. 1863.
784. ii. FRANK, " 1 May 1865; d. 2 June 1868.

by 2d wife, b. Borodino.

785. iii. WILLIAM CLEMENT, b. 6 Nov. 1873; res. Borodino; unm.
786. iv. JESSIE, " 2 Dec. 1875; teacher; unm.

[**377**] LEWIS, (bro. of William A.) farmer; b. Christian Hollow, N. Y., 15 April, 1824; m. 20 March, 1851, Mary Abbott, b. Lafayette, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1830; d. 14 April, 1885.

Children: b. Borodino, N. Y.

+787. i. GEORGE, b. 27 June 1852.
+788. ii. MILTON, " 2 Oct. 1853.

[**378**] ORREN, (bro. of Lewis) farmer; b. Christian Hollow, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1828; m. — Feb., 1863, Ursula Loomis, b. 5 Dec., 1837, d. 8 May, 1887; he res. Christian Hollow,—now Tully Valley.

[**379**] ELIZA, (sis. of Orren) b. Christian Hollow, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1833; m. — July, 1854, Charles Everingham; she d. 1875 without issue.

[**380**] GIDEON, (bro. of Eliza) b. Christian Hollow, N. Y., 6 April, 1836; res. Mottville, N. Y.; unm.

Gideon enlisted at Lafayette, N. Y., September 1st, 1864, in Co. C. 185th Regt. N. Y. S. Inf. Vols., under H. D. Carhart, Captain, and E. S. Jenney, Col. He was severley wounded in the left arm, and has drawn a pension of $18, since Dec. 1865.

[**385**] SAMUEL ACKLES[8], (Mary[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Horton Ackles and Mary Emmons; b. Tully Valley, N. Y., 20 May, 1819; m. — March, 1854, Matilda Spaulding, b. 7 April, 1827, d. 15 Jan., 1864; m. 2d 4 Oct., 1865, Mary, dau. of Paul Harvey; b. Thornhill, N. Y., 29 April, 1835; he d. 2 Feb., 1901; she res. Thornhill, N. Y.

Children: by 2d wife.

+789. i. GRACE, b. 4 Mar. 1868.
+790. ii. WILLIAM HARVEY, " 22 Oct. 1870.

[**387**] OVIL ACKLES, (bro. of Samuel) farmer; b. Tully Valley, 31 Oct., 1827; m. 1843, Almira Davis; m. 2d, 1 Sept., 1864, Mary E. Cook, d. 8 May, 1873; m. 3d, 1881, Esther Cornue; res. Tully, N. Y.

Children: by 1st wife, b. Spafford, N. Y.

+791. i. MARY, b. 16 Jan. 1848.
+792. ii. ROBERT, " 2 Jan. 1850.
+793. iii. FRANKLIN, " 10 Jan. 1851.
+794. iv. GEORGE H., " 2 Apr. 1854.

by 2d wife.

+795. v. DORA, " 26 June 1869.

by 3d wife.

796. vi. JENNIE, " July 1882; Lafayette, N. Y.
797. vii. LENA E., " July 1885; Lafayette, N. Y.

[**396**] ESTHER C. EMMONS[8], (Sumner[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Sumner Emmons and Margaret Tygert; b. Arkwright, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1832; m. 12 Sept., 1851, Delos James Rider, farmer, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 27 Aug., 1824, d. 9 Oct., 1897; she d. 2 May, 1856.

Children:

+798. i. NAOMI THERESSA, b. 22 Oct. 1853.

[**397**] HARRISON, (bro. of Esther C.) farmer; b. Arkwright, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1834; m. abt. 1860, Lucy Andrews; he d. Arkwright, July 1870, without issue.

[**398**] WILLIAM HOLLISTER, (bro. of Harrison) merchant; b. Arkwright, N. Y., 30 July, 1836; m. 16 March, 1869, Amanda Wilson, b. Arkwright, 12 Feb., 1840, d. 12, Feb., 1877; m. 2d, 23 March, 1881, Mrs. Mary (Cooper) Hale, b. Laona, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1844, d. 9 Sept., 1893; m. 3d, 12 Aug., 1896, Hattie A. Kennedy, b. Wayne Co., Pa., 1857; res. Laona, N. Y.

Children: by 2d wife.

+799. i. ESSIE MAY b. 16 July 1875.

by 3d wife.

800. ii. CORA ANNA, " Jan. 1885; d. 20 Feb. 1892.

801. iii. CHARLES SUMNER, " ; " 8 Aug. 1893.

[**399**] MARY, (sis. of William H.) b. Arkwright, N. Y., 22 May, 1837; m. 9 July, 1855, Eaton Burnham, farmer, b. Arkwright, 1 Aug., 1836; res. Fredonia, N. Y.

Children: b. Arkwright, N. Y.

802. i. TERRESSA, b. 28 May 1856; d. 22 Aug. 1870.

803. ii. COURTNEY, " 14 Nov. 1859; " 10 July 1887; unm

804. iii. JENNIE, " 18 Aug. 1861; " 18 Jan. 1862.

+805. iv. NORA, " 1 Aug. 1871.

[**400**] ELENORA, (sis. of Mary) b. Arkwright, N. Y., 8 June, 1839; m. 16 April, 1863, Miner Welcome Carpenter, farmer, b. Kirtland, O., 20 Feb., 1837, d. 11 Jan., 1890; she res. Clermont, Iowa.

Children: b. Pleasant Valley, Ia.

+806. i. DANIEL SUMNER, b. 18 July 1867.

807. ii. MINER WILTON, " 18 Sept. 1868; unm.; res. Odessa, Wash.

808. iii. HELEN LOUISE, " 29 May 1870; unm.; res. Clermont, Ia.

809. iv. JOHN LEWIS, " 3 Feb. 1871; unm.; M. E. minister.

810. v. ANNIE, " 12 Aug. 1874; d. June, 1876.

811. vi. CARLIE, " 16 Dec. 1876; unm.; res. Clermont, Ia.

812. vii. BYRON, " 24 Feb. 1878; unm.; res. Clermont, Ia.

[**401**] MARGARET ANN, (sis. of Elenora) b. Arkwright, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1841; m. 29 March, 1866, George Page, farmer, b. Charlotte, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1833; res. Fredonia, N. Y.

Children: b. Pomfret, N. Y.

813. i. NETTIE MAY, b. 22 Jan. 1867; unm.; res. Fredonia, N.Y

+814. ii. MARY GRACE, " 9 Jan. 1869.

+815. iii. CHARLES HARRISON, " 8 Feb. 1871.

[402] JAMES D., (bro. of Margaret A.) b. Arkwright, N. Y., 15 July, 1843, d. April, 1865; unm.

James enlisted at Charlotte, N. Y., August 31st, 1862, as a private in Co. F. 154th Regt. N. Y. S. Inf. Vols., Thomas Donnelly, Captain, and A. R. Rice, Colonel. He went directly to the front and participated in all the battles in which his regiment was engaged. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Gettysburg, July 3d, 1864, and was confined in Libby Prison at Richmond, where, after a confinement of nine months he died. He was promoted several times, and held the rank of 1st Lieut., when taken prisoner.

[403] CHARLES SUMNER, (bro. of James D.) merchant; b. Arkwright, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1846; m. 22 March, 1870, Mary L. Burlin, b. Evans, N. Y., res. North Evans, N. Y.

In early life Mr. Emmons followed various occupations; having been a tin peddler; clerk in a general store; laborer in the oil fields of Pennsylvania; dealer in nursery stock; and a farmer.

The 14th day of October, 1876, he purchased the stock of a general store at North Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., and engaged in a mercantile career which he still continues. He was appointed postmaster at that place by Timothy O. Howe, P. M. General, January 13th, 1882, an office which he still holds, together with that of a Notary for Erie county.

Children:

+816. i. ELLA E., b. 18 Feb. 1875.

[404] ANGELIA LABELL, (sis. of Charles S.) b. Arkwright, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1848; m. 16 Dec., 1866, Merritt Dean, sawyer, b. Erie Co., N. Y., 22 June, 1841, d. 1 March, 1880; m. 2d. 8 Nov., 1889, Hiram J. Jones, farmer, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 24 Oct., 1835; res. Stott's City, Mo.

Merritt Dean enlisted in Co. K. 116th Regt. N. Y. S. Ins. Vols.; was with his regiment in all of its engagements with the enemy, and was mustered out at the close of the war, having served four years and six months. He was in the Pennsylvania oil boom in 1870-72; a farmer in Erie county from 1873 to 1875; a butcher in Elgin, Iowa, three years; removed to Phillips county, Kans., in 1878 and homesteaded government land, upon which he resided until his decease in 1880.

Children: by 1st husband.

+817. i. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 2 Dec. 1867.
+818. ii. DELANCY DEVILL, " 5 Dec. 1869.
819. iii. HARRY, " 27 May 1875; d. 12 Feb. 1894.
820. iv. DORA, " 13 Jan. 1880.

[**407**] KATHERINE ACKLES[8], (Prudence[7], Samuel[6] Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of James Ackles and Prudence Emmons; b. Otisco, N. Y., 1838; m. 1856, James Olmsted, farmer; she d. 18 Feb., 1899.

Children:

821. i. SARA, b. ; unm.
822. ii. ELIZA ADELIA, " ; m. Elmer Merrill.
823. iii. JENNIE, " ; " Thomas Hart.
824. iv. FLORENCE, " ; " Charles Richmond.

[**410**] ELIZA ACKLES, (sis. of Katharine) b. Lafayette, N. Y., 24 March, 1842; m. 1861, Daniel Whipple; m. 2d, 24 July, 1864, Oliver S. Holland; m. 3d, 10 April, 1893, Richard Reynolds, d. 23 May, 1897; she res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children: by 1st husband.

825. i. BRUCE, b. 1862; d. inf.
+826. ii. JENNIE, " 23 Feb. 1863.

[**411**] LODUSKA ACKLES, (sis. of Eliza) b. Otisco, N. Y., 7 June, 1842; m. 6 Oct., 1862, Lester Newman, car-

penter, b. Otisco, 21 Aug., 1832, d. 5 Feb., 1892; she res. Otisco, N. Y.

Children: b. Otisco, N. Y.

827. i. NETTIE, b. 3 Sept. 1864; d. July 1871.
828. i. HARRIET, " 23 Nov. 1866; unm.; res. Syracuse, N.Y.
829. iii. HORTON, " 5 Sept. 1870; unm.; res. Otisco, N. Y.
830. iv. JAMES, " 23 Aug. 1873; unm.; res. Tully, N. Y.
+831. v. LOVILLA, " 24 May 1876.

[412] ARVILLA ACKLES, (sis. of Loduska) b. Otisco, N. Y., 4 April, 1852; m. 8 Nov., 1881, Eugene Cornue, farmer; res. Preble, N. Y.

Children: b. Preble, N. Y.

832. i. ELLEN E., b. 8 Mar. 1883.
833. ii. FRANK, " 18 Aug. 1886.
834. iii. LIDA, " 17 Jan. 1889.
835. iv. MARY, " 17 Nov. 1891.

[414] JAMES ACKLES, Jr., (bro. of Arvilla) farmer; b. Otisco, N. Y., 1856; m. Nora Long, of Pompey, N. Y., d. ————; he res. Onondaga Hill, N. Y.

Children:

836. i. CHARLES, b. 26 June 1888.

[415] PRUDENCE MATILDA GARDNER[8], (Augusta M.[7], Dyer[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Jacob B. Gardner and Augusta M. Emmons; b. ————, 1817; m. ————, 1836, J. Nelson Sterry; she d. ————, 1847; he d. California, 1849.

Children:

837. i. NAMELESS, b. 1837; d. 1837.
838. ii. JAMES NELSON, " 1839; " 28 Feb. 1880.
839. iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, " 1842; " 1842.
840. iv. NAMELESS, " 1843; " 1843.
841. v. EUNICE MATILDA, " 1845; " 1846.

[**416**] EMELINE FREEDOM GARDNER, (sis. of Prudence M.) b. 31 Aug., 1819; m. Nov. 1838, Timothy Augustus La Place, b. 4 May, 1816, d. 14 Nov., 1895; she d. 6 July, 1879.

Children:

842.	i.	Ellen Augusta,	b. 10 Aug.	1844.	
843.	ii.	Laura Atalanta,	"	1846; d.	1846.
844.	iii.	Abbie Elizabeth,	" 3 July	1847.	
*845.	iv.	Francis Augustus,	" 26 Aug.	1849.	
*846.	v.	Jonathan Lorenzo,	" 23 Sept.	1851.	
*847.	vi.	Robert Henry,	" 22 Jan.	1854.	
*848.	vii.	Harriet Miranda,	" 5 Dec.	1857.	

[**418**] ROSETTA J. GARDNER, (sis. of Emeline F.) b. ————, 1823; m. ————, 1848, Benjamin C. Northrop; she d. ————, 1857.

Children:

849.	i.	Nameless,	b. 1849; d.	1850.
850.	ii.	William C.,	" 1851.	

[**420**] SARAH ELLEN GARDNER, (sis. of Rosetta J.) b. ————, 1830; m. ————, 1856, John H. Haskins.

Children:

851.	i.	Mary Emmons,	b. 1857.
852.	ii.	Rose M.,	" 1859.
853.	iii.	Jennie A.,	" 1870.

[**422**] JOEL LOOMIS[8], (Catherine E.[7], Dyer[6], Joseph[5] Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Caleb Loomis and Catharine E. Emmons; b. ————, 1822; m. ————, 1861, Sarah B. Miller; she d. ————, 1881.

Children:

854.	i.	Emma Isabelle,	b. 1863; d.	1864.
855.	ii.	Richard Miller,	" 1865.	

[**423**] ROBERT LOOMIS, (bro. of Joel) b. ———, 1829; m. ———, 1850, Phebe A. Leonard; she d. ———, 1850; he d. Tennessee, 1864.

[**425**] LYMAN LOOMIS, (bro. of Robert) b. ———, 1836; m. ———, 1862, Arlina Worthington.

Children:

856.	i. Catharine Eliza,	b.	1863.
857.	ii. Edward Willey,	"	1866.
858.	iii. Monroe Camp,	"	1870.

[**426**] HENRY EMMONS[8], (Aaron E.[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Aaron E. Emmons and Mary N. Kellogg; b. Colchester, Conn., 13 April, 1827; m. 5 May, 1856, Olive Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Geer Page and Olive Hanks; b. Hebron, Conn., 18 April, 1833; he d. 6 Jan., 1883; she res. Boston, Mass.

He was a member of the firm of Wales, Emmons & Co., wholesale dealers in rubber shoes, Boston, Mass.

Children:

859.	i. Rufus,	b. 12 June 1857; d. 30 Sept. 1872.
*860.	ii. Elizabeth,	" 26 Oct. 1858.
*861.	iii. Caroline,	" 19 June 1860.
*862.	iv. Irwin,	" 18 Aug. 1862.
863.	v. Mary Olive,	" 26 May 1864; " 8 July 1896; unm.
*864.	vi. Alfred Page,	" 19 Jan. 1867.
865.	vii. Ethel Hanks,	" 24 Jan. 1870; " 28 Mar. 1892; unm.

[**427**] EMILY, (sis. of Henry) b. Westchester, Conn., 1 Feb., 1829; m. ———, 1852, Samuel Rogers Adams, b. ———, 1825; d. ———, 1862; she d. 4 April, 1853, without issue.

[**428**] OLIVE ELIZABETH, (sis. of Emily) b. Westchester, Conn., 21 April, 1831; m. 24 Dec., 1850, William

Phelps, b. Colchester, Conn., 22 Dec., 1812, d. ———, 1865; she d. 9 May, 1855.

Children;

*866. i. JOHN NEWTON, b. 18 Nov. 1851.
*867. ii. DAVID, " 17 July 1853.

[**435**] JOHN, (bro. of Olive E.) commercial traveler; b. 6 April, 1846; m. 10 June, 1873, Jennie, dau. of Jesse Griffin and Leah Williams; b. 11 Feb., 1850; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

John learned the tanner's trade at home with his father. Their tannery being burned about 1866, he entered the wholesale house of Wales Emmons & Co., Boston, jobbers in rubber boots and shoes, of which firm his elder brother Henry was a partner. This firm did a large and extensive business, until they were burned out in the "Big Boston Fire." A year or so after, John went to Dayton, Ohio, where he remained about twenty years, during which time he was engaged as a commercial traveler, selling boots and shoes, his route comprising Western Ohio and Eastern Indiana. He was with the jobbing house of Lytle & Co., of Cincinnati, Ohio, thirteen years, when they failing, he engaged with a jobbing house in Columbus, Ohio, with whom he remained seven years. He then removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where for a little more than two years, he has been doing special work for the Metropolitan Street Railroad Company.

Children:

868. i. HENRY DUDLEY, b. 7 Mar. 1875; d. 10 Mar. 1875.
869. ii. STORRS ELY, " 14 Aug. 1876; unm.

[**436**] ALMIRA MELISSA EMMONS[8], (Octavious[7], Dyer[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Octavious Emmons and Violetta House; b. ———, 1827; m. 29 April, 1849, Sherman Bigelow Rogers, b. 19 Aug., 1819. She d. ———, 1902.

Children:

870. i. HERBERT SHERMAN, b. 20 Jan. 1850; d. 30 Apr. 1851.
*871. ii. GEORGE HENRY, " 27 May 1852.
*872. iii. JANE ELLEN, " 20 July 1853.
*873. iv. ELIZABETH ALMIRA, " 21 Jan. 1859.

[**437**] NANCY JANE, (sis. of Almira M.) b. ———, 1829; m. 4 July, 1850, David Brainard Williams, of Colchester, Conn., b. ————, 1821.

Children:

874. i. Susan, b. 1858.
875. ii. ALBERT, " 1866.

[**438**] ALBERT HENRY, (bro. of Nancy J.) b. ——, 1831; m. 1853, Nancy, dau. of George W. Holcomb and Martha Rodman; b. ——, 1829. He was a soldier in the late war, and d. Andersonville prison, 16 July, 1863.

Children:

876. i. EDGAR CYPRON, b. 1854.
877. ii. JEREMA LEOLIA, " 1856.
878. iii. LUTHER HENRY, " 1859.

[**440**] ELLEN MARIA, (sis. of Albert H.) b. ————, 1835; m. ————, 1856, John Newton Mitchell, of Glastonbury, Conn., b. ————, 1830.

Children:

879. i. MARY IDA, b. 1857.
880. ii. JOHN ALVIN, " 1860.
881. iii. HERBERT EUGENE, " 1872.
882. iv. WILLIE ROSWELL, " 1875.

[**441**] OLIVIA MINERVA, (sis. of Ellen M.) b. ——, 1840; m. ————, 1856, Watson Welsey Clark, of Mt. Carmel, Conn., b. ————, 1832.

Children:

883. i. NORMAN, b. 1859.
884. ii. OLIVE, " 1866.
885. iii. FREDERICK, " 1870.
886. iv. WILLIAM, " 1870.

[442] JOSEPHINE ROSILLA, (sis. of Olivia M.) b. ———, 1844; m. ———, 1863, Luman West, b. ———, 1838.

Children:

887. i. JOSEPHINE BELL, b. 1871.
888. ii. HENRY LUMAN, " 1872.

[449] JOHN BARTLETT SNOW[8], (Phebe[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of John C. Snow and Phebe E. Emmons; b. ———, 1832; m. ———, 1862, Emma Martha Umberfield; he d. ———, 1871.

Children:

889. i. WILLIAM, b. 1863; d. 1864.

[451] ROMANZO EBENEZER SNOW, (bro. of John E.) b. ———, 1844; m. ———, 1869, Lucy Hayward; he d. ———, 1875.

Children:

890. i. WILLARD ROMANZO, b. 24 Apr. 1871; d. 12 Apr. 1891.

[452] CHARLOTTE MATILDA NORTHAM[8], (Nancy[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Robert C. Northam and Nancy Emmons; b. Colchester, Conn., 5 Aug., 1832; m. 13 Aug., 1854, Cornelius Dan Doane, farmer; b. Essex, Conn., 26 March, 1821, d. 14 March, 1895; she res. Essex, Conn.

Children: b. Essex, Conn.

*891. i. ROSCOE CORNELIUS, b. 19 Sept. 1857.
*892. ii. ROBERT CHAUNCEY, " 2 Nov. 1859.
*893. iii. ANN ELIZABETH, " 7 Dec. 1861.

[**454**] DAVID TODD NORTHAM, (bro. of Charlotte M.) b. 20 June, 1836; m. 7 Feb., 1861, Sarah Ann Champlin, d. 16 Dec., 1901; he d. 12 Aug., 1897.

Children:

894. ii GEORGE, b. 13 Nov. 1861; d. 28 Jan. 1862.

[**457**] NANCY LOUISE NORTHAM, (sis. of David T.) b. Westchester, Conn., 28 Jan., 1841; m. 9 Aug., 1863 Henry Josiah Granger, merchant; b. Onondaga, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1835; she d. 24 Feb., 1870; he res. Springfield, Mass.

Children:

*895. i. CARRIE LOUISE, b. 11 Aug. 1864.
896. ii. LOTTIE ELLA, " 13 Jan. 1868; d. 2 Sept. 1869.
897. iii. ADDIE MARY, " 4 July 1869; " 14 Apr. 1870.

[**458**] ROBERT CHAUNCEY NORTHAM, 2d, (bro. of Nancy L.) merchant; b. 12 July, 1844; m. 17 Sept., 1872, Estelle Fidelia Havens, b. Hartford, Conn., 28 Oct., 1850; he d. 7 May, 1881; she res. Mystic, Conn.

Children:

*898. i. ROBERT CHAUNCEY, 3D, b. 15 Dec. 1873.

[**460**] HORACE CHAPMAN EMMONS[8], (Edward G.[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Edward G. Emmons and Harriet G. Chapman; b. Glastonbury, Conn., 6 July, 1842; m. 25 Dec., 1872, Eva Cecil Strong.

Children: b. Westchester, Conn.

899. i. ALICE MAY, b. 10 Dec. 1874; d. infancy.
900. ii. ALICE, " 10 Feb. 1876.

[465] ROYAL PRESTON EMMONS[8], (Dyer[7], Dyer[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Dyer Emmons, Jr., and Laura H. Silliman; b. Colchester, Conn., ————, 1846; m. ————, 1867, Maria Greenwood.

Children:

901.	i. GEORGE,	b.	1871.
902.	ii. MINNIE,	"	1873.

[472] CHARLES EDWARD EMMONS[8], (James E.[7], Dyer[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of James E. Emmons and Caroline E. Spencer; b. Moodus, Conn., 17 Sept., 1852; m. 17 Sept., 1874, Rosetta, dau. of James Babcock and Eliza Davis; b. Stonington, Conn., ————, 1851.

Children:

903.	i. JULIUS ELY,	b.	22 Oct. 1877.
+904.	ii. SARAH ELIZABETH,	"	17 Sept. 1881.
905.	iii. CAROLINE,	"	Jan. 1889.

[474] PHOEBE MARIA, (half sis. of Charles E.) dau. of James E. Emmons and Phoebe J. Miner; b. Moodus, Conn., 7 June, 1867; m. 31 Oct., 1888; Charles Herbert Rogers, Editor of the 'Connecticut Valley Advertiser'; res. Moodus, Conn.

[The author is under great obligations to Mrs. Rogers, for her kind assistance in looking up the family records at East Haddam; without which, this work would never have been compiled.]

Children: b. Moodus, Conn.

906.	i. ETHEL GERTRUDE,	b.	2 Mar. 1893.
907.	ii. CHARLES ELY,	"	15 Sept. 1896.

[475] ANNE WALES EMMONS[8], (Nathaniel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1].)

dau. of Nathaniel H. Emmons and Elizabeth W. Wales; b. Boston, Mass., 5 Oct., 1829; m. 12 Feb., 1850, Benjamin Brewester, b. Montreal, Can., 16 April, 1826; res. Boston, Mass.

Children:

+918. i. BENJAMIN EMMONS, b. 20 Feb. 1851.
+919. ii. ELIZABETH ANNIE, " 4 July 1852.
+920. iii. JOHN FREDERICK FLEMMICH, " 2 June 1854.
+921. iv. FRANK, " 28 Nov. 1857.
+922. v. PAUL OTIS, " 5 Apr. 1860.
+923. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON WALES, " 26 Mar. 1866.

[**476**] ELIZABETH WALES, (sis. of Anne W.) b. Boston, 15 Jan., 1832; m. 10 Dec., 1855, John Fritz Flemmich of Valparaiso, S. A. She d. 1 March, 1856.

[**477**] ROBERT WALES, (bro. of Elizabeth W.) b. Boston, 20 March, 1834; m. 7 Oct., 1863, Mary Isabella Crow, b. St. Louis, Mo., 5 Feb., 1842; res. Leamington, Eng.

Mr. Emmons joined the Independent Corps of Cadets, May 31st, 1861; was mustered into the United States service at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, May 26th, 1862; was mustered out July 2d, 1862; was recruited a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1868; was a merchant in Boston in 1862, from which business he retired later, and took up his residence in England.

Children:

+924. i. HAMILTON, b. 15 Aug. 1864.
925. ii. ELIZABETH WALES, " 29 Dec. 1867; Boston; res. England.

[**478**] NATHANIEL HENRY, (bro. of Robert W.) merchant; b. Boston, 23 July, 1835; m. 7 July, 1870, Eleanor Gassett Bacon, b. Boston, 2 March, 1849; d. 19 Dec., 1891; he res. Boston.

Children:

+926.	i.	ROBERT WALES, 2D.,	b. 25 Dec. 1872.	
927.	ii.	RUTH,	" 12 Mar. 1874; d.	1876.
928.	iii.	ELEANOR BACON,	" 18 May 1876.	
929.	iv.	SUSAN,	" 9 Mar. 1878.	
+930.	v.	WILLIAM BACON,	" 21 Aug. 1879.	
931.	vi.	NATHANIEL FRANKLIN,	" 21 May 1883.	
932.	vii.	MARY ANN WALES,	" 11 Nov. 1886.	

[**479**] SAMUEL FRANKLIN, (bro. of Nathaniel H.) geologist; b. Boston, 29 March, 1841; m. 5 Aug., 1876, Weltha Anita Streves, b. Bridgeport, Me., d. 12 Feb., 1888; m. 2d, 14 Feb., 1889, Sophia Dallas Markoe, b. Washington, D. C., d. 19 June, 1896; m. 3d, 4 Aug., 1903, Mrs. Suzanne F. (Earle) Jones, wid. of Ogden Jones, Washington, D. C. Res. Washington, D. C.

Professor Samuel F. Emmons graduated at Harvard College 1861, A. B. and A. M. Studied at the "Ecole Imperial des Mines," Paris, 1862-1864, and at the "Bergakademie," Freiberg, Saxony Mining School 1864-1865. Geologist of the U. S. Geological Exploration 40th parallel 1867-1877. Conducted a cattle ranch in Wyoming 1877-1879. Geologist of U. S. Geological Survey 1879 to date. Is a member of the National Academy of Sciences; also of the Geological Society of America, of which he was president in 1896, and many other scientific societies. He is the author of several scientific publications.

[**480**] GEORGE BEALE, (bro. of Samuel F.) cotton merchant; b. Boston, 20 Sept., 1845; m. 9 June, 1868, Martha Jane Davis, b. St. Louis Mo., 3 Aug., 1849, d. 6 Dec., 1888; m. 2d, 5 June, 1893, Marie Antoinette Dupont of St. Louis, b. New York City, 7 Aug., 1865; res. Boston.

Children:

+933.	i.	MARGARET DAVIS,	b. 1 Apr. 1869.
+934.	ii.	NATHANIEL HENRY,	" 12 May 1870.

935. iii. George Beale, b. 4 Feb. 1872; d. 15 Sept. 1872.
936. iv. Horatio Nelson, " 14 June 1873; unm.; b. St. Louis.
937. v. Arthur Beale, " 9 Sept. 1875; unm.; b. St. Louis.
938. vi. Elizabeth Wales, " 8 July 1879.

by 2d wife.

939. vii. George Beale, " 5 Apr. 1894.
940. viii. Marie Dupont, " 23 July 1895; Brookline, Mass.

[**481**] ARTHUR BREWSTER, (bro. of George B.) lawyer; b. Quincy, Mass., 17 Aug., 1850; m. 24 June, 1891, Julia Wainwright Parish, b. Paris, France, 11 Dec., 1856; res. Newport, R. I.

Mr. Emmons received the degree of Ph. D. from the University of Leipsic, Germany, in 1874; graduated from Harvard Law School an LL. B. in 1877; was admitted to the Suffiolk County Bar, July 14th, 1879.

Children:

941. i. Elizabeth Wales, b. 30 Nov. 1894; Newport, R. I.

[**497**] CAROLINE CHURCH[8], (Harriet[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Hon. Sumner U. Church and Harriet Emmons; b. Middlefield, Mass., 4 Sept., 1839; m. 30 Dec., 1863, Edwin McElwain, b. 5 Nov., 1833.

Children:

942. i. Charles Church. b. 14 May 1872.
943. ii. Arthur Edwin, " 8 Feb. 1879.

[**499**] HARRIET CHURCH, (sis. of Caroline) b. 2 Sept., 1846; m. 4 Nov., 1875, John W. Crane, b. 23 May, 1847.

Children:

944. i. A Son, b. 15 Apr. 1877; d. 18 Apr. 1877.

Ninth Generation

[514] ELIZA FRISSELL[9], (Laura M.[8], Ichabod[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) milliner; dau. of Hon. Augustus C. Frissell and Laura Mack Emmons; b. Peru, Mass., 23 Sept., 1835; m. 13 Feb., 1862, Henry Alvin Messenger, merchant; b. 16 June, 1830, d. 21 Jan., 1888; she res. Federalsburg, Md.

Children:

*945.	i.	HENRY BURDETT,	b. 11 Mar. 1863.
946.	ii.	JENNIE ELIZA,	" 22 Apr. 1864; d. 25 July 1865.
947.	iii.	ROBERT WILLIAM,	" 28 Feb. 1869.

[515] EMILY FRISSELL, (sis. of Eliza) b. Peru, Mass., 7 May, 1837; m. 16 March, 1862, William Joy, b. 25 June, 1831; she d. 30 Sept., 1888.

Children:

948.	i.	WILLIAM ASHMAN,	b. 21 Nov. 1872.

[516] SERAPH FRISSELL, (sis. of Emily) physician; b. Peru, Mass., 20 Aug., 1840. Doctor Frissell is unmarried, and is a practitioner in Springfield, Mass. We are indebted to her for much valuable information regarding this branch of the family.

[517] SUSAN FRISSELL, (sis. of Seraph) b. Peru, Mass., 19 Feb., 1845; m. 2 Sept., 1870, Charles E. White, Jr., b. 30 March, 1847; she d. 2 May, 1890.

Children:

949.	i.	MADALENE,	b. 19 May 1871.
950.	ii.	CHARLES EUCLID,	" 24 Oct. 1877.

*[518] SOLON E. FRISSELL, (bro. of Susan) policeman; b. Peru, Mass., 25 May, 1847; m. 25 May, 1875, Fannie Estella Boutwell, b. Montague, Mass., 27 June, 1850; res. Springfield, Mass.

Children:

*951. i. FRED BOUTWELL, b. 2 Sept. 1876.
952. ii. MARION EMMONS, " 20 Sept. 1878; d. 3 Nov. 1878.

[519] THOMAS AUGUSTUS FRISSELL, (bro. of Solon E.) merchant; b. Peru, Mass., 18 Oct., 1851; m. 9 June, 1878, Susie Hutchinson Bingham, b. 28 Dec., 1851; res. Hinsdale, Mass.

[522] LYMAN MACK PAYNE[9], (Emily[8], Ichabod[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Hon. Lyman Payne and Emily Emmons, of Hinsdale, Mass., b. Brighton, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1847; m. 22 Oct., 1872, Helen Tuttle, b. Hinsdale, 27 Aug., 1845.

[523] EMILY PAYNE, (sis. of Lyman M.) b. Brighton, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1851; m. 7 Nov., 1872, Azariah Smith Storm, tea merchant, b. 5 June, 1847. Res. N. Y. City.

Children:

953. i. MARY PAYNE, b. 17 June 1873.
954. ii. EMILY LILPHA, " 29 July 1874.
955. iii. KATIE KITTRIDGE, " 14 Aug. 1876.
956. iv. LYMAN PAYNE, " 9 Nov. 1880; d. 13 May 1881.
957. v. MACK PAYNE, " 23 May 1888.

[528] EDWARD PAYSON EMMONS[9], (Noadiah F.[8], Noadiah[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Noadiah F. Emmons and Elizabeth Cone; b. New Haven, Ohio, 20 Nov., 1833; m. 15 June, 1857, Charlotte Miller.

[534] FRANCES LOVINA EMMONS[9], (Edwin A.[8], Augustine[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Edwin A. Emmons and Clarissa M. Peck; b. East Haddam, Conn., 17 March, 1860; m. 25 May, 1886, Norris Wheeler Rathburn, of East Haddam, Conn.

Children:

958. i. EDWIN NORRIS, b. 17 Feb. 1887; d. 2 Sept. 1887.

[536] BELLE WILLIAMS EMMONS[9], (David B.[8], Augustine[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of David Brainard Emmons and Emeline Williams; b. East Haddam, Conn., 23 April, 1871; m. 22 Oct., 1889, George McCall, of Lebanon, Conn.; res. Norwich, Conn.

Children:

959. i. ADELAIDE EMMONS, b. 9 July 1890; d. 14 Dec. 1898.
960. ii. GEORGE, " 26 June 1901.

[540] MARY ELIZABETH EMMONS[9], (Franklin[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Franklin Emmons and Mary E. Beebe; b. Moodus, Conn., 19 Feb., 1849; m. 4 June, Capt. George Washington Bates, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1818, d. Delaware, O., March 1892; she res. New London, Conn.

Captain Bates was formerly a captain of the steamer "Sunshine", which plied between Hartford and Sag Harbor.

Children:

+961. i. GEORGE NATHANIEL, b. 23 Apr. 1877.

[541] JUSTUS BROWNING SMITH[9], (Mary S. Browning[8], Mary[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Milton Smith and Mary S.

Browning; great-grandson of Hon. Ebenezer Emmons; b. Middlefield, Mass., 24 Dec., 1844; m. 27 June, 1873, Ella Loveland, b. 10 July, 1845.

[**542**] CLARENCE EMMONS SMITH, (bro. of Justus B.) merchant; b. Middlefield, Mass., 21 Nov., 1846; m. ——, Sept., 1883, Addie Eliza Fuller, b. 25 April, 1856.

Children:

962. i. CARL BROWNING, b. 20 July 1884.

[**545**] WAYLAND FRANCIS SMITH, (bro. of Clarence E.) b. Middlefield, Mass., 26 July, 1853; m. 18 Feb., 1875, Lillie C. Ingham, b. 17 Dec., 1854.

Children:

963. i. DWIGHT INGHAM, b. 21 Aug. 1878.
964. ii. EFFIE LUELLA, " 15 Sept. 1880.

[**546**] ALICE AMANDA SMITH, (sis. of Wayland F.) b. 30 Jan., 1857; m. 30 May, 1882, Edwin Smith, b. Middlefield, Mass., 23 Oct., 1856.

Children:

965. i. MARY BROWNING, b. 3 July 1889; d. 6 Jan. 1890.

[**547**] MARY EMMONS SMITH, (sis. of Alice A.) b. 26 March, 1859; m. 23 April, 1884, Arthur P. Combs, b. Middlefield, Mass., 12 Dec., 1859; she d. 21 June, 1887.

Children:

966. i. LOUIS EUGENE, b. 24 Aug. 1885.
967. ii. WINIFRED EMMONS, " 3 June 1887.

[**548**] FANNY ROOT SMITH, (twin sis. of Mary E.) b. 26 March, 1859; m. 23 April, 1884, Lyman Ebenezer Smith, b. 31 Aug., 1858.

*[**552**] PAULINE TAPPAN[9], (H. L. Tappan[8], Delia[7], Williams[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Henry L. Tappan and Delia Emmons; b. Columbus, S. C., 4 Sept., 1873; m. 14 Oct., 1903, William Brown, lawyer, of Providence, R. I.

[**558**] Rev. SEELYE BRYANT[9], (Mary E. Torrey[8], Mary Ide[7], Mary[6], Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2] Thomas[1].) cong. clergyman; s. of Rev. Albert Bryant and Mary Emmons; b. Sivas, Turkey, in Asia, 11 Dec., 1866; m. 12 May, 1891, Margaret Ferguson McLean, b. North Milton, P. E. Island, 15 July, 1869, d. 26 Feb., 1893; m. 2d, 26 Aug., 1897, Kate Wheeler Skeele, b. Kenosha, Wis., 12 Feb., 1866; res. Middlefield, Mass.

Children: by 1st wife.

968. i. AGNES LEE, b. 29 Dec. 1892; Lancaster, Mass.

by 2d wife.

969. ii. DOROTHY EMMONS, " 2 Sept. 1898; Scituate, Mass.

[**561**] EMMONS BRYANT, (bro. of Seelye) b. Everett, Mass., 10 July, 1871; m. 21 June, 1900, Dorothy Wilberforce Lyon, b. Erie, Pa., 17 Oct., 1869. Mr. Bryant is treasurer of the By-Product Paper Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

[**565**] HELEN CORDELIA EMMONS[9], (Myron[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Myron Emmons and Artemissia Stevens; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1826; m. 15 April, 1847, Charles Powell Stanford, teacher, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., 11 Feb., 1821, d. San Francisco, Cal., 25 Sept., 1897; she res. San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

+970. i. JANE ELLEN, b. 15 Feb. 1848.

+971. ii. CALI FRANCES, " 17 Sept. 1850.

+972. iii. KATE HELEN, b. 21 Apr. 1854.
+973. iv. MYRON EMMONS, " 28 Nov. 1855.
974. v. BELLE MAY, " 4 June 1858; unm.; is a teacher.
975. vi. JOHN PAGAN, " 30 May 1860; d. 10 July 1861.
976. vii. HUBERT HOWE, " 19 Mar. 1865; unm.; lithographer.
+977. viii. GEORGE GRANT, " 27 Oct. 1868.

[**566**] MYRA ISABELLE, (sis. of Helen C.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1828; m. 9 April, 1845, John Buttrick Rice, carpenter; she d. Antioch, Ill., 18 Jan., 1899.

Children: b. Antioch, Ill.

+978. i. HELEN MARILLA, b. 9 Jan. 1848.
+979. ii. CORA ARTEMISSIA, " 31 Oct. 1853.

[**567**] ROCKWELL DEAN, (bro. of Myra I.) merchant; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1830; m. 16 Nov., 1859, Sarah M. Ham, b. 17 Feb., 1838; res. Antioch, Ill.

Children: b. Antioch, Ill.

+980. i. CALLI FRANCES S., b. 1 June 1863.
+981. ii. ARTEMISSIA, " 22 July 1870.
982. iii. CHARLES, " 10 Mar. 1872; d. 16 Jan. 1873.
983. iv. ALICE, " 3 Aug. 1875; unm.

*[**568**] THEODORE ALVINSIA, (bro. of Rockwell D.) blacksmith; b. town of Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., 6 May, 1834; m. 20 Oct., 1857, Mary K. Willett, b. 20 July, 1832, d. 27 March, 1864; m. 2d, 22 Feb., 1865, Matilda P. Willett, sis. of his 1st wife; res. Antioch, Ill.

Vol. 1. Rec. 1904 [Supp. p. 206]

Children: by 1st wife.

984. i. EDWARD, b. 6 Dec. 1858; d. 12 Mar. 1863.
+985. ii. EDITH, " 19 Dec. 1860.

by 2d wife.

+986. iii. MARY BELLE, " 31 Mar. 1866.
+987. iv. WILLIAM MYRON, " 8 Mar. 1868.
+988. v. FANNIE BLANCHE, " 4 July 1870.

+989.	vi.	LOTTIE A.,	b. 25 Sept. 1873.
+990.	vii.	JENNIE VIOLA,	" 3 Feb. 1876.
+991.	viii.	FLORENCE EMMA,	" 15 May 1878.
992.	ix.	BENJ. FRANKLIN,	" 4 Oct. 1881.

[**569**] Dr. WILLIAM HARRISON, (bro. of Theodore A.) physician and druggist; b. Caughdenoy, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1840; m. 23 April, 1870, Alice French, d. 2 Dec., 1874; m. 2d, 27 Feb., 1878, Mattie French, sis. of his 1st wife; res. Phoenix, Ariz.

Children: by 1st wife.

993.	i.	FRANK THEODORE,	b. 30 Mar. 1871; d. 24 Jan. 1873.
994.	ii.	GUY ROCKWELL.	" 3 Nov. 1874; " 29 Mar. 1880.

[**570**] EDWARD NEVILLE EMMONS[9], (Asa U.[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) merchant; s. of Asa U. Emmons and Anna Smedley; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1833; m. 24 Jan., 1855, Harriett Maria, dau. of John Clark and Harriet Leach; b. Cicero, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1835, d. Syracuse, N. Y., 17 March, 1900; he res. Syracuse, N. Y.

His education was obtained at the district school in his native village. At the age of sixteen he entered his father's store as a clerk, remaining until his marriage in 1855. During the next three years he was engaged in teaching, book-keeping and as a postal clerk. In 1858 he with his younger brother, became partners with their father in a general store. In 1863, he purchased his brother's interest in the business, and continued with his father until the death of the latter June 18th, 1864. For thirty-one years thereafter he conducted the business in Brewerton, alone, finally closing it out, and removed to Syracuse, N. Y., October 5th, 1895; was an employee of the wholesale dry-goods house of Neal & Hyde, from July 1896 to March 1901.

Failing health obliged him to retire from active business, and to lead thenceforth a more sedentary life. To occupy his mind and time, he began collecting data for this work

Mrs. Harriett Maria Clark-Emmons
Syracuse, N. Y.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1905

in the spring of 1902; in the fall of the same year, began writing a history of Brewerton, N. Y., wherein he had spent sixty-three years of a happy and contented life, and where his ancestors and their descendants had occupied for a century.

In politics, he has always voted the Republican ticket, and has held several minor offices in his party; was elected a justice of the peace in 1864; served two terms as tax collector of his town; held the offices of clerk, trustee and president, of the village; a notary-public for twenty successive years; deputy postmaster ten years; and postmaster from March 16th, 1871, to January 25th, 1886.

He is a member of the Christian Church, (Disciple) and was for upwards of thirty years the Sunday School superintendent of the Church of Christ at Brewerton, also one of its Elders from 1874 to 1895. He became a member of Fort Brewerton Lodge, No. 256, F. & A. M., in 1860, and has held every office therein except Tyler; is also a member of the Masonic Veteran's Association, of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children: b. Brewerton, N. Y.

+995.	i.	EDWARD WESLEY,	b. 11 Apr. 1856.
+996.	ii.	WILLIS EUGENE,	" 8 July 1857.
997.	iii.	EFFIE MAY,	" 20 Dec. 1860; d. 18 July 1864.
+998.	iv.	CLARENCE TUCKER,	" 19 Mar. 1864.
999.	v.	ASA CLARK,	" 23 Jan. 1867; " 20 Mar. 1867.
+1000.	vi.	CHARLES CHADWICK,	" 19 Dec. 1870.
+1001.	vii.	WILLARD NEAL,	" 10 Mar. 1874.

[**571**] JOHN WESLEY, (bro. of Edward N.) carpenter; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1838, m. 30 Jan., 1859, Georgiana, dau. of George Billings and Hannah Bailey; b. Syracuse, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1839, d. Brewerton, 25 Jan., 1901; he res. Brewerton.

Mr. Emmons occupies the old homestead in which he was born, and has always made Brewerton his home; being the oldest resident of whom this can be said.

Children: b. Brewerton, N. Y.

+1002.	i.	ALFRED BAILEY,	b. 5 Dec. 1859.
+1003.	ii.	ALBERT LOUIS,	" 6 Sept. 1865.

[572] ABIGAIL ANN, (sis. of John W.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 5 June, 1842; m. 30 Jan., 1862, William Henry Merritt, cooper, s. of Merchant Merritt and Ann Down; b. Syracuse, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1838; res. Brockport, N. Y.

Children:

+1004.	i.	ANNA BELLE,	b. 30 Jan. 1863.
+1005.	ii.	HATTIE MAY,	" 2 June 1865.
+1006.	iii.	ASA MERCHANT,	" 6 July 1875.
+1007.	iv.	BERT EDWARD,	" 26 Mar. 1879.

[573] MORTON ADELBERT EMMONS[9], (Orson[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) railroader; s. of Orson Emmons and Rachel Smedley; b. town of Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., 6 Nov., 1836; m. 12 Oct., 1859, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Levi Hamilton and Lucy Pierce; b. Hastings, 16 July, 1837; res. Brewerton, N. Y.

With the exception of four years in Rensselaer Co., and nine years at Caughdenoy, Oswego Co., before he was sixteen years of age, Mr. Emmons has resided in or near Brewerton, all his days.

He has been an employee of the Syracuse and Watertown branch of R. W. & O. Railroad, for nearly twenty years. For some years he has had charge of the railroad draw-bridge over the Oneida River at Brewerton, a duty he has discharged so well, that he is designated by the railroad men as "Old Faithful."

He and his wife became members of the Church of Christ at Brewerton in 1860; and of which he has been a Deacon for nearly thirty years.

Children: b. near Brewerton, N. Y.

+1008.	i.	JENNIE ALICE,	b. 18 May 1861.
+1009.	ii.	EDWIN EUGENE,	" 2 Sept. 1862.
+1010.	iii.	MARY RACHEL,	" 7 July 1867.
+1011.	iv.	MINNIE LILL,	" 13 Apr. 1871.
+1012.	v.	CLARA EDITH,	" 8 Oct. 1873.
1013.	vi.	BERNICE LENORA,	" 25 Sept. 1880.

[**574**] ORSON LANDON, (bro. of Morton A.) shoemaker; b. Caughdenoy, N. Y., 10 June, 1845; m. 25 Dec., 1867, Susan Helen, dau. of George W. Rice and Sarah Jane Edner; she d. 24 Nov., 1896; he res. Natural Bridge, N. Y.

[**576**] OSBORN SMEDLEY, (bro. of Orson L.) carpenter and boat-builder; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1850; m. 15 Nov., 1873, at Kenney, Ill., Venus Adelle, dau. of John Nearing and Helen Jane Relyea; b. Liverpool, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1853; res Brewerton, N. Y.

Children: b. near Brewerton, N. Y.

1014.	i.	PEARL JANE,	b. 3 Nov. 1874; d. 11 June 1875.
1015.	ii.	JOHN ORSON,	" 11 May 1876; " 3 Aug. 1879.
1016.	iii.	NEARING LANDON,	" 30 May 1883.
1017.	iv.	ORSON JOHN,	" 3 Aug. 1886.
1018.	v.	HARRY MORTON,	" 13 Nov. 1888.

[**577**] ULYSSA ASENATH EMMONS[9], (Henry[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Henry Emmons and Sally Maria Simmons; b. Alps, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 29 Nov., 1843; m. ————, Ray Orman, carpenter; she d. Brewerton, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1899; he res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children: b. Brewerton, N. Y.

+1019.	i.	LENA REBECCA,	b. 14 Aug. 1876.
+1020.	ii.	ROLLA CUSHING,	" 4 Oct. 1879.
1021.	iii.	ROE ROBERT,	" 7 Sept. 1881; unm.; res. Syracuse.

[**581**] GEORGE W. EMMONS[9], (Hiram[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) carpenter; s. of Hiram Emmons and Lucretia Bellows; b. Caughdenoy, N. Y., 9 April, 1848; m. ——, 1880, Celia Dent of Blissfield, Mich., res. Waukegan, Ill.

Children:

1022. i. PERLEY D., b. 18 Sept. 1881; Blissfield, Mich.
1023. ii. FLORENCE V., " 28 Jan. 1897; Waukegan, Ill.

[582] HELEN G., (sis. of George W.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1851; m. 25 Nov., 1872, at Pikeville, Wis., John K. French, carpenter; she d. Kankekee, Ill., 17 Oct., 1888; he res. Waukegan, Ill.

Children:

+1024. i. MINNIE, b. 11 Oct. 1874.
1025. ii. ADDIE, " 16 Mar. 1877; Antioch, Ill.; res. Waukegan
1026. iii. HELEN G., " 27 Jan. 1884; Millburn, Ill.

[583] GENEVIEVE S., (sis. of Helen G.) b. Antioch, Ill., 3 Feb., 1855; m. 22 Sept., 1883, Miner W. Smith, farmer; res. Valley Centre, Kan.

Children:

1027. i. WILLIAM H., b. 2 May 1886.
1028. ii. JAMES, " 11 Jan. 1890.

*[584] BENJAMIN EMMONS BRAINARD[9], (Minnie[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of John W. Brainard and Minnie A. M. Emmons; b. 27 June, 1876; m. 28 Feb., 1898, Lillian Nash, of Unionville, O.; res. Harpersfield, Ohio.

[587] MARTHA JANE WALKER[9], (Mary[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Isaac Walker and Mary Brainard Emmons; b. Northville, Ill., 18 Aug., 1848; m. 12 Dec., 1867, William H. Gunsel, farmer, b. Lynn, N. Y., 6 April, 1840; res. Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children:

+1029. i. MAYNARD, b. 5 Dec. 1869.
1030. ii. MYRTELLE L., " 22 June 1872; unm.; res. Albuquerqne.
1031. iii. IRMINE ZENOBIA, " 12 June 1874; unm.; physician, practicing
*1032. iv. BERNARD WILLIS, " 30 May 1881. [in Chambersburgh, Pa.

[**589**] AUGUSTA EMMONS[9], (William[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of William Darius Emmons and Martha Jane Beckett; b. Canada, April 1847; m. 1st Thomas Thomson; 2d, Louis Molander.

Children: by 1st husband.

1033. i. MARTHA.

by 2d husband.

1034. ii. FLORENCE.
1035. iii. MABEL.

[**590**] DARIUS, (bro. of Augusta) farmer; b. near Beckett Hills, Canada, 10 Oct., 1849; m. 24 Dec., 1874, Emma Spears, b. Shabbona, Ill., 8 Jan., 1855; res. Earlville, Ill.

Darius was enrolled in Co. F. 141st Regt. Ill. Vols., June 7, 1864; enlisted in Co. H. 150th Regt., March 2, 1865; was discharged 12 Sept., 1865.

Children: b. Shabbona, Ill.

+1036. i. CLOE V., b. Jan. 1877.
+1037. ii. ACTAH M., " 24 May 1879.
+1038. iii. EVA E., " 14 Aug. 1882.
1039. iv. FRANKLIN R., " 3 Apr. 1889.
1040. v. GOLDEN L., " 22 Dec. 1891.
1041. vi. GLADYS M., " 26 Aug. 1898; East Paw Paw, Ill.

[**594**] MARTHA JANE POWELL[9], (Cynthia C.[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of John Powell and Cynthia C. Emmons; b. Wellandport, Can., 19 Jan., 1851; unm.; res. Sutherland, Ia.

Miss Powell was engaged as a teacher in the Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C., for several years, covering the period from 1876 to 1892. During this time, she assisted in forming missionary circles among the women of the colored churches, and through them several colored missionaries were sent to Africa.

One of her students, Mr. J. O. Hays, went as a missionary to Liberia, and was supported there by the colored Baptists of North Carolina. Another was supported by the colored Methodists. One, a young woman student, was sent to the Congo Free States, by the Woman's Baptist Missionary Society (white) of the west.

[**595**] THEODORE WILSON, (bro. of Martha) farmer; b. Niagara District, Can., 11 March, 1854; m. 29 Oct., 1874, Frances Almeda Kennicutt; res. Sutherland, Ia.

Children: b. Shabbona, Ill.

+1042.	i.	HERMAN H.,	b. 30 July	1875.
*1043.	ii.	RAYMOND DANIEL,	" 23 Oct.	1876.
*1044.	iii.	EVERETT OLIVER,	" 25 Dec.	1877.
1045.	iv.	THEODORE D.,	" 18 Nov.	1880.
1046.	v.	ZILLA EVA,	" 27 Feb.	1899; Sutherland, Ia.

[**596**] IDA FRANCES, (sis. of Theodore W.) b. Sandwich, Ill., 4 May, 1857; m. 7 Feb., 1887, Henry Michael Hoefling, b. Germany, 1865, d. Seattle, Wash., 28 Oct., 1891; she res. Sutherland, Ia.

Mrs. Hoefling has undergone amputation of one of her limbs just below the knee, resulting from an injury to her ankle, in the spring of 1898, caused by a nail in a defective sidewalk.

[**597**] ETTA MAY, (sis. of Ida F.) b. Shabbona, Ill., 25 May, 1864; m. 30 March, 1882, Herbert T. Leyson, railroad engineer, b. Shabbona, d. Eagle Grove, Ia., 19 June, 1900; she res. Eagle Grove, Ia.

Children:

*1047. i MAUD MAY, b. 13 May 1885; Shabbona, Ill.
1048. ii. THEODORA ETTA, " 18 Sept. 1892; Eagle Grove, Ia.
1049. iii. ALBERT, " 23 Feb. 1899; Eagle Grove, Ia.

[600] VIOLA THOMAS[9], (Orinda[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Amos J. Thomas and Orinda J. Emmons; b. Sandwich, Ill., 4 Sept., 1856; m. 31 Dec., 1878, A. L. Markley; res. Missoula, Mont.

Children:

1050. i. MAUD, b. 28 Sept. 1879; Sandwich, Ill.
1051. ii. MABEL, " 14 Sept. 1881; Shelbina, Mo.
1052. iii. JESSIE, " 9 Mar. 1883; Shelbina, Mo.

[602] FRANK, (bro. of Viola) b. Sandwich, Ill., 26 Sept., 1867; m. 20 April, 1892, Jennie Murchel; res. Missoula, Mont.

[604] AMOS J. THOMAS[9], (Amanda[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) merchant; s. of James W. Thomas and Amanda Matilda Emmons; b. Gainesboro, Can., 24 Nov., 1854; m. 6 Oct., 1878, Kate E. Duffy, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 29 April, 1858; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children: b. Chicago.

1053. i. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 13 Apr. 1883; d. 9 July 1886.
1054. ii. PATRICE JESSE, " 13 May 1891.

[606] WILLIAM, (bro. of Amos J.) saloon keeper; b. Sandwich, Ill., 19 May, 1860; m. 18 April, 1894, Amalia Mutsch, b. 18 June, 1874; res. Chicago, Ill.

[**607**] IDA MAY SCOTT[9], (Juliet[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Walter Scott and Juliet Emmons; b. Sandwich, Ill., 7 March, 1862; m. 8 Sept., 1883, Henry Martin Cone, railroad conductor; b. West Paw Paw, Ill., 5 March, 1854; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1055. i. FLORENCE EMMA, b. 19 July 1884; Aurora, Ill.
1056. ii. NED SCOTT, " 4 Sept. 1894; Aurora, Ill.
1057. iii. PAULINE HARRIET, " 1 Oct. 1897; Chicago, Ill.

[**610**] MAGGIE BELLE CULVER[9], (Ann[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Cyrus F. Culver and Ann Elizabeth Emmons; b. Sandwich, Ill., 18 Aug., 1863; m. 6 July, 1882, George Scott, farmer, b. Dunville, Ont., 25 May, 1856; res. Dallas, Ore.

Children:

1058. i. WALTER, b. 19 Aug. 1883; d. 8 June 1890.
1059. ii. EDNA ELIZABETH, " 2 Apr. 1887; Gilby, N. Dak.
1060. iii. NADA LEONE, " 26 Apr. 1891; Beuna Vista, Ore.
1061. iv. GEORGE EARL, " 27 Aug. 1893; Buena Vista, Ore.
1062. v. RAYMOND MOODY, " 16 Oct. 1897; Buena Vista, Ore.
1063. vi. VERA, " 4 Oct. 1899; d. 17 Dec. 1899.

[**611**] CHARLES BRAINARD, (bro. of Maggie B.) farmer; b. State Center, Ia., 11 Feb., 1866; m. 15 Sept., 1891, Lillie May Powell, b. Lewisville, Ore., 13 Oct., 1869; res. Fisher, Ore.

Children:

1064. i. NORMAN ALIN, b. 12 June 1893; Buena Vista, Ore.
1065. ii. ROY LAURANCE, " 26 Jan. 1897; Buena Vista, Ore.
1066. iii. EDWARD EMMONS, " 23 June 1902; Shelburn, Ore.

*[**614**] CLARENCE B., (bro. of Charles B.) mechanic;

b. Remington, Ind., 21 April, 1876; m. 15 Aug., 1900, Maud Hardwick, b. Umatilla, Ore., 14 Feb., 1884; res. Albany, Ore.

Children:

1067. i. HAZEL, b. 4 Aug. 1901; Albany, Ore.

[615] EDNA P., (sis. of Clarence B.) b. Hudson, Wis., 3 March, 1880; m. 9 Sept., 1899, Preston W. Walton, pipe layer; res. Corvallis, Ore.

[617] ROB ROY EMMONS[9], (Elmer[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Elmer E. Emmons and Mary Wagner; b. Sandwich, Ill., 10 Oct., 1877; m. 12 May, 1902, Mary Emma Davison; res. Buena Vista, Ore.

Children:

1068. i. VIVIAN LEE, b. 29 Aug. 1903; Buena Vista, Ore.

[624] MARION V. WICKS[9], (Lucinda[8], Isaac[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of David Wicks and Lucinda Emmons; b. Antioch, Ill., 27 March, 1846; m. 25 Feb., 1863, Francis A. Bigelow, stationary engineer, b. Adrian, Mich., 24 Nov., 1841; res. Toledo, O.

Children:

+1069. i. ADA MARION, b. 10 Jan. 1864.
+1070. ii. CORA O., " 23 Jan. 1868.

[625] HENRIETTA LEACH[9], (Sophronia[8], Isaac[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Hiram Leach and Sophronia Emmons; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1840; m. 1866, —— McCann; she d. 1870.

Children:

1071. i. ADELLA, b. Wilkinson, Mich.

[627] ROSALTHA A. LEACH, (sis. of Henrietta) b. Antioch, Ill., 15 March, 1849; m. Charles E. Brown; she d. 15 July, 1871.

Children:

1072. i. WILLIAM, b. Muskegon, Mich.; res. Chicago, Ill.

[628] LEROY ALBERT EMMONS[9], (Chauncey[8], Isaac[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) laborer; s. of Chauncey B. Emmons and Chloe R. Wood; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 6 March, 1842; m. 31 Jan., 1867, Mary E. Landers, who d. 25 Feb., 1868; m. 2d, 10 April, 1869, Madora A. Foster, b. 28 June, 1847, d. 16 Dec., 1888; he res. Brewerton, N. Y.

Mr. Emmons enlisted at Brewerton, Sept. 3, 1862, in Co. H., 149th Regt. N. Y. S. Inf. Vols., Robert E. Hopkins, Captain, and H. A. Barnum, Colonel. He was with his regiment in nearly all of its engagements with the enemy, and in its march under Gen. Sherman, from Chattanooga to Savannah. At the battle of Chancellorville, a bullet clipped a piece from his left ear, missing the jugular vein by an eight of an inch. He was promoted a corporal, and was color bearer on the return march from Savannah to Raleigh, N. C. He was present at the final muster June 22nd, 1865.

Children: by 2d wife.

+1073. i. ALBERT LEROY, b. 12 Oct. 1870.
+1074. ii. MARY ARVILLA, " 10 June 1872.
+1075. iii. CLARETTA ADELL, " 16 June 1874.
+1076. iv. MYRTLE MAY, " 8 Aug. 1875.
1077. v. LINFORD CHARLES, " 16 Aug. 1877; Hastings, N. Y.; unm.
+1078. vi. ROSA BELLE, " 16 Oct. 1878.
1079. vii. WARREN, " 30 June 1881; West Monroe, N. Y.
+1080. viii. MADORA SOPHIA, " 28 May 1883.
1081. ix. NATHAN B., " 17 Apr. 1885; Clare, Mich.

[629] WARREN CHAUNCEY, (bro. of Leroy A.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1844; enlisted Sept. 9th, 1864, in

the 184th Regt. N. Y. S. Inf. Vols., at the age of 19; was promoted corporal; and while doing garrison duty on the James River, was attacked with typhoid fever and died in the field hospital at Harrison's Landing, Va., 30 Jan., 1865.

*[**631**] ESTELLA CHLOE, (sis. of Warren C.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 27 April, 1849; m. 1 June, 1869, Frank C. Auringer, laborer, b. near Brewerton, 26 Oct., 1846; committed suicide 8 April, 1874. She has remarried, and res. Central Square, N. Y.

[**633**] FRANK THEODORE, (bro. of Estella C.) dealer in wholesale fruits; b. Antioch, Ill., 2 Dec., 1854; m. 1 Jan., 1877, Susie Carter, who d. 14 June, 1885; m. 2d, 24 Jan., 1894, Emma May, dau. of Walter and Lovina Simmons; b. Granby, N. Y., 26 Nov., 1871; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children: by 1st wife.

+1082. i. GURNON ZAVAN, b. 14 July 1880.

[**634**] ARABELL OPHELIA, (sis. of Frank T.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1860; m. 21 Sept., 1881, John Wesley Orman, laborer, b. Brewerton, 30 March, 1860; res. Central Square, N. Y.

Children:

+1083. i. ARVILLA CHLOE, b. 18 June 1882.
1084. ii. ARTHUR THOMAS, " 30 Nov. 1884; Brewerton, N. Y.
1085. iii. EARL ROBERT, " 8 Dec. 1887; Brewerton, N. Y.
1086. iv. LIZZIE F. BLANCHE, " 23 Sept. 1892; Brewerton, N. Y.
1087. v. FLOYD JOHN, " 11 Apr. 1900; Central Square, N. Y.

[**635**] ISAAC BRAINARD, (bro. of Arabell O.) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 27 July, 1861; m. 1 Jan., 1885, Carrie Irene Kinne, b. Brewerton, 13 Oct., 1862; she procured a divorce, 2 Nov., 1901, and has remarried.

[**640**] GURDON H. ADAMS[9], (Orinda[8], Lydia[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) merchant; s. of Gideon Adams and Orinda Hoskins; gr-s. of Gurdon and Lydia (Emmons) Hoskins; b. Verona, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1855; m. 17 May, 1885, Orma L. Croswhite, b. Missouri, 18 April, 1860; res. Kalispell, Mont.

[**645**] MARVIN B. HOSKINS[9], (Cyrenus[8], Lydia[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Cyrenus P. Hoskins and Sophia I. Bortle; gr-s. of Gurdon and Lydia (Emmons) Hoskins; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1847; m. 19 July, 1865, Ella A. Sherman, b. Illinois, 7 Feb., 1852, d. 17 June, 1902.

Marvin served three years in the Civil war. In the spring of 1881 he deserted his wife and three children, and has not been heard from since.

Children:

+1088.	i.	FANNIE G.,	b. 4 Nov. 1866.
1089.	ii.	Arthur W.,	" 16 Sept. 1869; res. Princeton, Minn.
1090.	iii.	CHARLOTTE,	" 3 Oct. 1872; d. 22 July 1879.
1091.	iv.	MAUDE,	" 20 Aug. 1880; " 5 Sept 1881.

[**646**] MILLARD F. HOSKINS, (bro. of Marvin B.) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 26 May, 1848; m. 27 March, 1870, Martha A. Wilkinson, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., res. Grandmarsh, Wis.

Children: b. Adams Co., Wis.

1092.	i.	EDGAR A.,	b. 24 Feb. 1871; d. 12 Mar. 1871.
+1093.	ii.	LILLIAN E.,	" 28 Feb. 1872.
+1094.	iii.	FREDERICK E.,	" 7 June 1875.

[**648**] ESTHER LYDIA HOSKINS, (sis. of Millard F.) b. Adams Co., Wis., 26 Dec., 1854; m. 25 April, 1878, Andrew Hansen Ebsen, farmer, b. Denmark, 21 Dec., 1852; she d. 9 July, 1894; he res. Grandmarsh, Wis.

Children: b. Grandmarsh, Wis.

1095. i. SOPHIA, b. 13 Nov. 1881.
1096. ii. MILO CYRENUS, " 4 Feb. 1885.
1097. iii. HARRY ANDREW, " 24 Sept. 1891.

[**649**] HOMER A. HOSKINS, (bro. of Esther L.) farmer; b. Adams Co., Wis., 14 May, 1857; m. 3 Nov., 1884, Katie Davenport, b. Ionia Co., Mich., 25 Aug., 1864; res. Long Beach, Cal.

Children:

1098. i. LEON U., b. 26 Sept. 1887; Saginaw Co., Mich.

[**650**] ARTHUR MONROE JENNINGS[9], (Lydia C.[8], Lydia[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) harness maker; s. of Eumenes Jennings and Lydia C. Hoskins; gr-s. of Gurdon and Lydia (Emmons) Hoskins; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1843; m. —— Oct., 1868, Mary McBroom, b. Dubuque, Ia., d. 12 Jan., 1870; m. 2d, 8 Aug., 1877, Sarah Robinson, b. Apple River, Wis., 4 Jan., 1853, d. —— Feb., 1896; m. 3d, 18 Aug., 1899, Mrs. Susan J. Chandler, b. Vermont, 3 July, 1843; res. Fitzgerald, Ga.

Mr. Jennings enlisted Oct., 11th, 1861, in Co. C. 3d Regt. Minn. Inf. Vols. The regiment was captured at Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 13, 1862, by the Confederate General Forest. They were paroled, and sent to Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. While there, the Indian outbreak in Minnesota occured, and the regiment was sent against them. About the time the Indians were quieted the regiment was exchanged, and ordered to the front, where they took part in the siege of Vicksburg. After its surrender they were sent up the river to Helena, Ark., from whence they marched to Little Rock, then held by the Rebel General Price. After he was driven out they remained in Arkansas until Arthur was discharged. He reenlisted Aug. 15, 1864, and was discharged Sept. 2, 1865.

A pension of $10.00 was granted him in 1898 for general disability.

Children: by 2d wife.

1099.	i.	ARTHUR T.,	b. 25 Sept. 1878; d. Aug. 1879.
+1100.	ii.	ROY,	" 25 Nov. 1879.
1101.	iii.	MYRA,	" 9 Mar. 1882; " 28 Sept. 1896.
1102.	iv.	FLORENCE,	" 9 May 1884; St. Edwards, Neb.
1103.	v.	GEORGE,	" 1 June 1886; Columbus, Neb.
1104.	vi.	EDITH,	" 21 Oct. 1889; d. 19 Sept. 1896.
1105.	vii.	MAY,	" 14 Feb. 1896; " 25 Sept. 1896.

[**651**] EDGAR O. JENNINGS, (bro. of Arthur M.) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 8 June, 1849; m. ———, 1879, Mary G. Wadsworth; he d. 1889; she res. Albert Lea, Minn.

Children:

1106.	i.	GUY,	b. 15 Nov. 1877; Albert Lea, Minn.
1107.	ii.	NELLIE,	" 24 Aug. 1881, Tyler, Minn.
1108.	iii.	ELIZABETH,	" 21 July 1886; Tyler, Minn.

[**652**] DEALTON N. JENNINGS, (bro. of Edgar O.) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 5 June, 1851; m. 18 June, 1896, Jennie Augusta Land, b. Warners, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1864; res. St. Edwards, Neb.

Children:

1109.	i.	CLARENCE EARL,	b. 21 Mar. 1900; St. Edwards, Neb.

[**653**] MARY JENNINGS, (sis. of Dealton N.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1854; m. ———, 1879, Luther Locke; res. Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

1110.	i.	EDITH,	b. 1881; Armstrong, Minn.
1111.	ii.	WALTER,	" 1885; Redfield, Dak.
1112.	iii.	HAZEL,	" 1893; Tacoma, Wash.

[**654**] GEORGE JENNINGS, (bro. of Mary) farmer;

b. Brewerton, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1856; m. 12 Feb., 1889, Neallie Baker, b. Palatine, Ill., 16 May, 1867; res. Albert Lea, Minn.

Children: b. Armstrong, Minn.

1113. i. WILLARD, b. 29 Oct. 1892.
1114. ii. WILLIS, " 29 Oct. 1892.
1115. iii. GLADYS, " 2 June 1895.
1116. iv. DEWEY, " 6 July 1898.

[**655**] ELLA JENNINGS, (sis. of George) b. Antioch, Ill., 25 Nov., 1858; m. 18 Sept., 1881, Samuel Judge, d. 25 Aug., 1886; m. 2d, 18 Aug., 1889, Albert Braga; res. Albert Lea, Minn.

Children: by 1st husband.

1117. i. BESSIE, b. 28 Feb. 1885; Albert Lea, Minn.

by 2d husband.

1118. ii. CLYDE, " 13 Dec. 1893; Albert Lea, Minn.

[**661**] HANNAH ELIZABETH AURINGER[9], (Cynthia[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Abner Foster Auringer and Cynthia Maria Emmons; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 4 July, 1841; m. 1 Oct., 1865, William R. Nichols; m. 2d, 30 June, 1874, John A. Benedict, res. Constantia, N. Y.

Children: by 1st husband.

+1119. i. ROSA ALMINA, b. 27 June 1866.

by 2d husband.

1120. ii. LEWIS BURTON, " 22 Apr. 1877; West Monroe, N.Y.; unm.
+1121. iii. ACHSAH ELLA. " 14 Nov. 1879.

[**662**] MARIA JANE AURINGER, (sis. of Hannah E.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 17 July, 1844; m. 16 Aug., 1863, Eli Stillman Reed, farmer, b. 14 April, 1842, d. 16 Jan., 1889; she res. Plainville, N. Y.

Children:

+1122.	i.	CLARA ADELLE,	b.	1 Jan. 1866.
+1123.	ii.	CORA BELLE,	"	26 May 1868.
+1124.	iii.	JOHN ALVIN,	"	6 Feb. 1871.
+1125.	iv.	MARY ANN,	"	9 July 1873.
1126.	v.	VINNIE ARMENTA,	"	20 Dec. 1876; d. 28 May 1888.
+1127.	vi.	LULU ALMADA,	"	1 Mar. 1878.
1128.	vii.	EARL AMBROSE,	"	25 Jan. 1880.
+1129.	viii.	ARMINA R.,	"	27 Mar. 1882.
1130.	ix.	GEORGE EMERY,	"	1 Aug. 1885.

[**663**] FRANKLIN C. AURINGER, (bro. of Maria J.) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1846; m. 1 June, 1869, Estella Chloe, dau. of C. B. Emmons and Chloe R. Wood; b. Brewerton, 27 April, 1849; he committed suicide by hanging, 8 April, 1874; she remarried.

[**664**] ADELINE L. AURINGER, (sis. of Franklin C.) b. Brewerton(?), N. Y., 4 Oct., 1849; m. 4 Oct., 1868, William Bisbo.

Children:

+1131.	i.	LILY,	b.	2 Oct. 1869.

[**665**] GEORGE HENRY AURINGER, (bro. of Adeline L.) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 24 June, 1856; m. 14 Oct., 1877, Minnie Amelia Shaw; res. Hilbert, Wis.

Children:

+1132.	i.	LILLIE LUCRETIA,	b.	30 July 1878.
+1133.	ii.	DAISY BELLE,	"	6 Apr. 1883.
1134.	iii.	EDITH CYNTHIA,	"	28 Sept. 1886; Lamson, Minn.
1135.	iv.	ALDEN FOSTER,	"	9 May 1891; Lamson, Minn.

[**666**] FRANCES CALKINS[9], (Almeda[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2],

Thomas[1].) dau. of Benjamin Calkins and Almeda Emmons; b. English Prairie, Ill., 2 May, 1848; m. 3 May, 1866, Augustus M. White, farmer, b. Stoneville, O., 10 April, 1846; d. Stockbridge, Wis., 1 June, 1882; she res. Stockbridge.

Mr. White was a private in Co. B. 12th Regt. Wis. U. S. Inf., during the civil war.

Children:

+1136.	i. Gladys A.,	b.	3 Mar. 1867.
1137.	ii. Flora A.,	"	6 July 1868; d. 30 June 1871.
+1138.	iii. May Belle,	"	5 Apr. 1872.
1139.	iv. Adelbert R.,	"	27 Sept. 1873; " 1 Nov. 1873.
+1140.	v. Lewis B.,	"	13 Nov. 1874.
1141.	vi. Gilbert E.,	"	11 Dec. 1881; " 7 Mar. 1885.

[668] ALFRED A. SHAW[9], (Lucretia[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Alvina A. Shaw and Lucretia Emmons; b. Antioch, Ill., 14 July, 1846; m. 22 Feb., 1865, Emma A., dau. of James M. Hawkins; b. Waupun, Wis., 12 May, 1847; res. Verndale, Minn.

When seventeen years of age, Mr. Shaw enlisted in Co. A. 21st Regt. Wis. Inf.; was with his regiment in all of its engagements while on its march from Chattanooga to the sea; was transferred to the 3d Wis. Vet. Vols., where he remained until the close of the war. He is a Notary and Collector in Verndale.

Children:

+1142.	i. Cora E.,	b.	28 Oct. 1866.
+1143.	ii. James A.,	"	14 Feb. 1871.
+1144.	iii. Nettie E.,	"	20 May 1876.
1145.	iv. Myrtle M.,	"	13 May 1884.

[669] MINNIE AMELIA SHAW, (sis. of Alfred A.) b. Rising Sun, Wis., 25 April, 1852; m. 14 Oct., 1877, George Henry Auringer, farmer, b. Brewerton, N. Y., 24 June, 1856; res. Dassel, Minn.

Children: See [665]

[671] MARY JANE EMMONS[9], (Franklin[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 10 June, 1855; m. 8 May, 1879, James Bennett Gould, b. Jamesville, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1855, d. Washington, D. C., 9 Dec., 1885; m. 2d, 9 Jan., 1893, George W. Marvin, farmer, b. Warners, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1843; res. upon the farm on which he was born.

James B. Gould went from Jamesville to Syracuse, when he was fourteen years old; when eighteen, he entered the Sheriff's office as a book-keeper, where he remained several years; was appointed January 1st, 1883, to a clerkship in the Department of the Navy at Washington, where he served until his death in 1885.

[674] MARY AMELIA TERPENNY,[9] (Hannah[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of George Terpenny and Hannah C. Emmons; b. Cicero, N. Y., 13 April, 1853; m. 13 Oct., 1869, Calvin McNeal, carpenter, b. Cicero, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1848; res. Oneida, N. Y.

Children:

1146. i. EDDIE LEWIS, b. 11 June 1871; d. 4 June 1882.
1147. ii. CLARA ADELIA, " 12 Oct. 1876; " 12 June 1882.
1148. iii. MINNIE ADELL, " 9 Nov. 1879; Cicero, N. Y.
1149. iv. GEORGE ERNEST, " 7 Mar. 1884; Dewitt, N. Y.

[675] CLARA ADELIA TERPENNY, (sis. of Mary A.) b. Cicero, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1857; m. 14 March, 1877, Winfield Scott Crownhart, b. Ashford, Wis., 9 Feb., 1850; proprietor of the Ericsson House, Betterton, Md.

Children:

1150. i. LILLIE MAY, b. 19 Jan. 1878; Bridgeport, N. Y.
1151. ii. FLOYD ALBERT, " 16 Oct. 1879; Bridgeport, N. Y.
1152. iii. MINER SCOTT, " 7 Dec. 1886; Travers City, Mich.
1153. iv. IRENE GOLDEN, " 27 July 1893; Betterton, Md.

[676] HATTIE AURELIA TERPENNY, (sis. of Clara A.) b. Cicero, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1858; m. 24 July, 1873, Lurell G. Hayes, carpenter, b. Bridgeport, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1854; they separated in 1895; m. 2d, —— Sept. 1898, David Doxstader, farmer, res. Oneida, N. Y.

Children: by 1st husband.

+1154.	i. ZILSPA,	b. 18 Apr. 1874;	Bridgeport, N. Y.
+1155.	ii. GEORGE,	" 12 Apr. 1876;	Bridgeport, N. Y.
+1156.	iii. WILLIAM,	" 11 Jan. 1880;	Bridgeport, N. Y.
1157.	iv. BLANCHE B.,	" 5 Apr. 1882;	Bridgeport, N. Y.
1158.	v. EVELYN C.,	" 26 June 1884;	Bridgeport, N. Y.
1159.	vi. NEVILLE,	" 11 Nov. 1887;	Bridgeport, N. Y.
1160.	vii. AUGUSTA,	" 8 Feb. 1890;	Bridgeport, N. Y.

[677] ROSE ADELL TERPENNY, (sis. of Hattie A.) b. Cicero, N. Y., 1 April, 1863; m. 11 May, 1881, Fred Coller, farmer, b. Lakeport, N. Y., 19 May, 1859; res. Bridgeport, N. Y.

Children: b. Bridgeport, N. Y.

*1161.	i. GLEN,	b. 21 Oct. 1883.
1162.	ii. CLAUDE,	" 31 Mar. 1886.

[679] RUTH ARLETTA TERPENNY, (sis. of Rose A.) b. Bridgeport, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1873; m. 3 Sept., 1896, Harry Campbell, merchant; res. Canastota, N. Y.

[681] ADA ADELL EMMONS[9], (Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Jonathan E. Emmons and Lorancy Walters; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 9 July, 1860; m. 14 June, 1878, Frank Weller, farmer; she d. 6 May, 1891.

Children:

+1163.	i. ANNA MARIA,	b. 2 Dec. 1879.
1164.	ii. CARRIE MAY,	" 24 Dec. 1889; Euclid, N. Y.

[684] FRANKLIN, (bro. of Ada A.) laborer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 2 June, 1867; m. 25 Dec., 1898, Nellie Thurston; res. Brewerton.

[685] SPENCER, (bro. of Franklin) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1870; m. 5 Sept., 1897, Mabel Rotnour, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 23 May, 1882; res. Bridgeport, N. Y.

Children:

1165. i. HATTIE MAY, b. 12 Aug. 1900.

[686] ROLLA HENRY, (bro. of Spencer) laborer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1874; m. ———, Madora Sophia, dau. of Leroy A. Emmons and Madora A. Foster; res. Brewerton, (?) N. Y. See [1080].

[687] BESSIE MAY, (sis. of Rolla H.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 4 March, 1888; m. ————, George Bisbo; res. West Monroe, N. Y.

Children:

1166. i. GLADYS, b. 6 May 1900.

[689] WILLIAM EMMONS PATCHEN[9], (Rosetta[8], Eli[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Edward Patchen and Rosetta Emmons; b. Buffalo, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1856; m. ——, 1896, Eliza Landgon; res. La Valle, Wis.

[691] EFFIE MAY CROSS, (half sis. of William E.) dau. of George W. Cross and Rosetta (Emmons) Patchen; b. Milwaukee, Wis., ———, 1865; m. 27 June, 1884, Frank Ballard; she d. 21 Dec., 1888.

*[692] ELLA CROSS, (sis. of Effie M.) b. Milwaukee, Wis., 9 Nov., 1867; m. 16 Nov., 1887, J. Howard Reeve, farmer; res. Watertown, S. D.

Children: b. Ironton, Wis.

*1167.	i.	MABEL,	b. 27 June 1889.
1168.	ii.	CLARENCE,	" 21 Mar. 1893.

[694] WARREN WASHINGTON FANCHER[9], (Rhoda[8], Eli[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) laborer; s. of Ambravelia Fancher and Rhoda O. Emmons; b. near Brewerton, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1846; m. 1 April, 1866, Mrs. Charity M. (Hopkins) Palmerton; res. Caughdenoy, N. Y. Mr. Fancher enlisted March 13th, 1865, in Co. E. 193d Regt. N. Y. S. Vols., and served to the end of the war.

[696] OLIVE O. FANCHER, (sis. of Warren W.) b. near Brewerton, N. Y., 3 July, 1849; m. —— Dec., 1868, Andrew Rudler, butcher, b. 14 April, 1848; res. Wimbledon, N. Dak.

Children:

+1169.	i.	EDITH F.,	b. 10 Apr. 1869.
1170.	ii.	CHARLES W.,	" 30 Nov. 1872; d. 25 Oct. 1881.
+1171.	iii.	FRANCES O.,	" 22 Sept. 1876.
1172.	iv.	LINNIE I.,	" 3 Mar. 1882; " 30 Nov. 1899.
1173.	v.	ROSA,	" 24 Dec. 1883; " 24 Nov. 1899.
1174.	vi.	MABEL L.,	" 31 May 1888; " 20 Nov. 1899.

[698] SYLVESTER ANSEL FANCHER, (bro. of Olive O.) carpenter; b. near Brewerton, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1852; m. Harriet Ann Mitchell, b. Hillsborough, Wis., 26 Feb., 1860; res. Petaluma, Cal.

Children:

1175.	i.	GLADYS MAUD,	b. 1 Oct. 1888; Odell, N. Dak.
1176.	ii.	MARK ERASTUS,	" 3 Sept. 1896; Whounock, B. C.
1177.	iii.	GRACE AMANDA,	" 11 Jan. 1898; Whounock, B. C.

[699] ELENORA FANCHER, (sis. of Sylvester A.) dressmaker; b. near Brewerton, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1855; m. 16 Aug., 1875, Daniel C. Reed, farmer, b. Oneida Valley, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1850; res. Oneida Valley, N. Y.

Children: b. Oneida Valley, N. Y.

1178. i. J. HUNTLEY, b. 16 May 1876; musician, 16th Regt., U. S. Inf., Regular Army.
1179. ii. MAUD L., " 30 May 1879; d. 3 Sept. 1882.
1180. iii. EDMUND L., " 13 Nov. 1883; mechanic, Rome, N. Y.
1181. iv. GROVER CLEVELAND, " 23 Apr. 1886.

[700] CHARLES FREMONT FANCHER, (bro. of Elenora) farmer; b. near Brewerton, N. Y., 23 March, 1853; m. 15 Jan., 1886, Annie Anderson, d. 5 March, 1893; he res. St. Elmo, B. C.

Children:

1182. i. LEROY, b. 31 Aug. 1887; Valley City, N. Dak.

[701] ROSETTA FANCHER, (sis. of Charles F.) b. near Brewerton, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1860; m. 14 Aug., 1879, Wilbur A. Palmer; res. Vienna, N. Y.

Children:

1183. i. LUMAN F., b. 24 Apr. 1881; d. 18 June 1899.
1184. ii. VERA M., " 1886; " 1887.
1185. iii. BERTHA E., " 22 Sept. 1893.

[702] MARY ANN FANCHER, (sis. of Rosetta) b. near Brewerton, N. Y., 13 March, 1864; m. 13 Jan., 1884, Fred E. Fiske; she d. 9 Feb., 1893; he res. Nicholville, N. Y.

Children:

1186. i. GENEVIEVE, b. 14 Sept. 1887.
1187. ii. LUCY, " 1889; d. 1891.

[703] ABIGAIL FANCHER, (sis. of Mary A.) b. near

Brewerton, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1867; m. 26 March, 1889, Marvin Ritter, butcher, b. Wis., 9 Dec., 1870; res. St. Elmo, B. C.

Children:

1188. i. CLAUDE, b. 29 Jan. 1890; Daisy, N. Dak.
1189. ii. MYRTLE, " 20 Feb. 1893; Daisy, N. Dak.
1190. iii. ARTHUR, " 20 Aug. 1896; Daisy, N. Dak.
1191. iv. HAZEL, " 19 Mar. 1899; Staples, Minn.

[710] HANNAH NELSON[9], (Elenora[8], Eli[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Isaac Nelson and Elenora Emmons; b. Westmoreland, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1856; m. 24 March, 1879, Charles B. Grems; res. Vernon, N. Y.

Children:

+1192. i. GORDEN C., b. 7 Mar. 1880.
1193. ii. DORA E., " 21 Feb. 1897.

[711] SAMUEL ELI NELSON, (bro. of Hannah) farmer; b. Westmoreland, N. Y., 17 March, 1859; m. ——, Oct., 1882, Jennie Kimble; res. Vernon, N. Y.

Children: b. Westmoreland, N. Y.

+1194. i. MABEL, b. 18 Feb. 1884.
1195. ii. LENA, " 10 Jan. 1886.
1196. iii. GRACE, " 6 Nov. 1888.
1197. iv. ARTHUR, " 8 Mar. 1890.
1198. v. FRED, " 22 Sept. 1893.
1199. vi. WESLEY, " 8 Oct. 1894.
1200. vii. ROY, " 30 Dec. 1897.
1201. viii. MYRTLE, " 25 Jan. 1900.
1202. ix. RUTH, " 20 June 1902.

[712] ELLA E. NELSON, (sis. of Samuel E.) b. Westmoreland, N. Y., March, 1861; m. 13 Nov., 1883, Alton C. Wilgus; res. Oriskany, N. Y.

Children:

1203. i. ORREN LESLIE, b. 2 Sept. 1886; Westmoreland, N. Y.
1204. ii. ELENORA, " 3 June 1889; Westmoreland, N. Y.
1205. iii. DELLA FERN, " 24 Mar. 1892; Kirkland, N. Y.

*[**713**] CORNELIA NELSON, (sis. of Ella E.) b. Westmoreland, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1865; m. ———, 1884, James Murphy; res. Vernon, N. Y.

Children:

1206.	i. THOMAS,	b. 19 Aug.	1885.
1207.	ii. EDWARD,	" 22 May	1888.
1208.	iii. FREDERICK,	" 14 Apr.	1890.
1209.	iv. FRANCES,	" 7 Sept.	1892.
1210.	v. JOHN,	" 20 Jan.	1895.
1211.	vi. WILLIAM,	" 18 Feb.	1897.
1212.	vii. ADA C.,	" 28 Dec.	1900.

[**714**] WILLIAM NELSON, (bro. of Cornelia) farmer; b. Westmoreland, N. Y., 3 April, 1867; m. 1 Dec., 1887, Etta J. Smith; res. Vernon, N. Y.

Children:

1213.	i. LESTER,	b. 21 May	1890.

[**715**] GEORGE NELSON, (bro. of William) farmer; b. Westmoreland, N. Y., 8 July, 1869; m. 24 Dec., 1890, Olive Evenson; res. Manistee, Mich.

Children:

1214.	i. GORDON ISAAC,	b. 28 July	1892.
1215.	ii. EDWARD JAMES,	" 2 Feb.	1895.
1216.	iii. WARD RAYTON,	" 2 Feb.	1897; d. 25 Oct. 1899.

[**716**] JOHN NELSON, (bro. of George) electrician; b. Westmoreland, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1871; m. 5 July, 1891, Ella Eldridge; res. Norwich, N. Y.

Children:

1217.	i. HAROLD C.,	b. 15 Apr.	1892.
1218.	ii. IVA MRYTLE,	" 8 Jan.	1894.
1219.	iii. JOHN LYLE,	" 26 Mar.	1897.

[**718**] WILLIAM HENRY SHIELDS[9], (Mary A. Evans[8], Mary[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3],

Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of William Shields and Mary Ann Evans, gr-s. of Joseph Evans and Mary Emmons; b. Hale's Corners, Wis., 22 March, 1842; m. 17 April, 1867, Helen M. Higgins, b. Theresa, N. Y., 13 June, 1849; res. East Troy, Wis.

Children:

+1220.	i.	EDWIN WILLIAM,	b. 21 Mar. 1868.	
+1221.	ii.	GEORGE ERWIN,	" 9 Mar. 1870.	
1222.	iii.	GUY,	" 9 July 1872;	painter, Burlington, Wis.
1223.	iv.	LOTTIE E.,	" 9 Apr. 1875;	milliner, East Troy, Wis.
+1224.	v.	ALICE MAY,	" 14 Apr. 1877.	
1225.	vi.	HARRY,	" 13 Mar. 1879;	carpenter, E. Troy, Wis.

[719] MARY JANE SHIELDS, (sis. of William H.) b. Hale's Corners, Wis., 28 Oct., 1844; m. 6 Nov., 1863, Patrick Henry Smith, veterinary surgeon, b. Greenfield, Wis., —— March, 1841; she d. 29 July, 1869; he res. Hale's Corners, Wis.

Children:

+1226.	i.	CALCINA,	b. 29 July 1864.
+1227.	ii.	CORA,	" 7 Nov. 1866.

[720] SARAH ANN SHIELDS, (sis. of Mary J.) b. Hale's Corners, Wis., 23 Jan., 1849; m. 17 Aug., 1869, George Hiram Daniels, engineer, b. Mich., 26 Dec., 1844; res. Fernwood, Wis.

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wis.

+1228.	i.	FRANKIE ESTHER,	b. 9 Aug. 1872.
1229.	ii.	WILLIAM ALVAH,	" 13 Apr. 1875.

[721] CHARLES FRANCIS SHIELDS, (bro. of Sarah A.) farmer; b. Hale's Corners, Wis., 29 March, 1852; m. 22 Nov., 1876, Terressa J. Goff, b. New Berlin, Wis., 22 Jan., 1855; res. Hale's Corners, Wis.

Children: b. Hale's Corners, Wis.

1230. i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 1 Jan. 1878.
1231. ii. FRED VINCENT, "

[723] EMMA LOUISA SHIELDS, (sis. of Charles F.) b. Hale's Corners, Wis., 3 Oct., 1859; m. Jacob Hicks, miller; res. Mazomaine, Wis.

[724] FRANK ERWIN SHIELDS, (bro. of Emma L., book-keeper; b. Hale's Corners, Wis., 15 Oct., 1866; m. 28 March, 1895, Barbara Augusta Birkl, b. Greenfield, Wis., 19 Jan., 1873; res. Layton Park, Wis.

Children:

1232. i. MARGARATE ISABELL, b. 7 Oct. 1898; Milwaukee, Wis.

[726] MARY HANNAH HUNKINS[9], (Esther Evans[8]) Mary[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of James Hunkins and Esther Evans, gr-dau. of Joseph Evans and Mary Emmons; b. Waukesha, Wis., 3 Nov., 1843; m. 27 Sept., 1864, Robert Martin, physician and surgeon, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 24 June, 1840; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

(The author is indebted to Mrs. Dr. Martin for the records of Mrs. Mary (Emmons) Evans, and her descendants.)

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wis.

+1233. i. ROBERT EDWIN, b. 25 July 1865.
1234, ii. WILLIAM FRANK, " 7 Mar. 1867; d. 8 Sept. 1867.
1235. iii. MARY LUELLA, " 15 Dec. 1869.

[727] JAMES HARRISON HUNKINS, (bro. of Mary H.) commercial traveler, b. Waukesha, Wis., 15 July, 1846; m. 17 Sept., 1867, Mary Jane Foster, b. Vernon, Wis., (?) ————, 1846; res. San Francisco, Cal.

Mr. Hunkins—familiarly known as Harry Hunkins—was a private in the 48th Regt. Wis. Inf., in the civil war. His regiment was ordered west at the close of the war, to escort the U. S. Mails and travelers through the then hostile Indian country.

[**728**] OSCAR LORENZO HUNKINS, (bro. of James H.) restaurant; b. Waukesha, Wis., 15 June, 1855; m. 31 Dec., 1886, Ada Belle Albrighton, b. Berlin, Wis., 11 Sept., 1863, d. 14 March, 1902; he res. Chicago, Ill.

He lost his left hand in a railway accident at Franklin Park, Ill., Nov. 1901.

Children:

1236. i. BESSIE ELLEN, b. 29 Sept. 1887; Chicago, Ill.
1237. ii. IRMA ESTHER, " 8 Apr. 1891; Milwaukee, Wis.
1238. iii. RALPH EMERSON, " 10 Feb. 1897; Chicago, Ill.

[**729**] WILLIAM ORSON HUNKINS, (bro. of Oscar L.) railroader; b. Waukesha, Wis., 15 Nov., 1860; m. 13 March, 1883, Ella Jones, b. New Castle on the Tyne, England, 2 Sept., 1859; res. Hollister, Cal.

Children:

1239. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. 20 Dec. 1883; Watertown, Wis.
1240. ii. HARRISON JAMES, " 8 Jan. 1886; Milwaukee, Wis.
1241 iii. LYLE DORLAN, " 4 Dec. 1892; Moberly, Mo.
1242. iv. GLADYS VALLEAU, " 25 Sept. 1898; San Jose, Cal.
1243. v. AUDREY BLYTHE, " 26 Nov. 1900; Los Gatos, Cal.
1244. vi. ARTHUR ORSON, " 12 Mar. 1903; Hollister, Cal.

[**730**] IDA FLORENCE EVANS[9], (A. Evans[8], Mary[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Ambrose Evans and Caroline Phelps, gr-dau. of Joseph Evans and Mary Emmons; b. New Berlin, Wis., 25 Nov., 1856; m. ———, 1878, John Bloxam,

machinist; she d. 2 Jan., 1892, from an operation to remove a tumor.

Children:

1245. i. EDWIN, b. 1880; New Berlin, Wis.

[**731**] HATTIE MAY SCAMMELL[9], (J. F. Scammell[8], Harriet[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of John F. Scammell and Eliza Bishop, gr-dau. of William Scammell and Harriet Emmons; b. Lafayette, N. Y., 10 May, 1875; m. 9 July, 1891, Willard Hamilton Kinne, dairyman, b. Jamesville, N. Y.; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

1246. i. WILLARD FENNER, b. 14 May 1894; Syracuse, N. Y.

[**733**] BELLE LOUISA LADD[9], (Calista B. Down[8], Martha[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) teacher; dau. of John Ladd and Calista B. Down, gr-dau. of George Down and Martha H. Emmons; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1858; unm., res. Brewerton, N. Y. Miss Ladd has been engaged for some years as a principal in graded schools, and as a correspondent for several publications. She is distinguished for her open and frank manner, and strict adherance to what she deems just and right.

[**734**] GEORGE A. LADD, (bro. of Belle L.) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 20 May, 1863; m. 13 April, 1892, Cora, dau. of Isaac N. Harter and Cornelia Crosby; b. Schuyler, N. Y., 28 June, 1866; res. Parish, N. Y.

Children:

1247. i. PHYLLIS RENA, b. 24 Apr. 1893;Brewerton, N. Y.

1248. ii. ISAAC HARTER, " 19 Oct. 1895; Parish, N. Y.

[735] JOHN BRUCE LADD, (bro. of George A.) farmer; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1875; m. 20 Jan., 1897, Margaret, dau. of Wellington House and Dorcas Burrows; b. Mallory, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1876; res. Brewerton, N. Y.

Children:

1249. i. DORA, b. 17 Feb. 1898; Brewerton, N. Y.

[736] ELTON ORMAN[9], (Angelia Down[8], Martha[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) butcher; s. of Albert L. Orman and Angelia Down, gr-s. of George Down and Martha H. Emmons; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1861; m. ————, Emma, dau. of John Beagle and Mary Weller; b. Cicero, N. Y., 22 March, 1862; res. Brewerton, N. Y.

[737] FRANK EBENEZER DOWN[9], (G. A. Down[8], Martha[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) telegrapher; s. of G. A. Down and A. C. Merritt, gr-s. of George Down and Martha H. Emmons; b. Brewerton, (?) N. Y., 6 Jan., 1872; m. 7 Feb., 1893, Nettie M., dau. of Dewitt Lawson and Victoria Chadwick; res. Minoa, N. Y.

Children:

1250. i. EARL LAWSON, b. 11 Nov. 1893; Kirkville, N. Y.

*[738] WILFORD FIELDING DOWN, (bro. of Frank E.) teacher; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1874; m. 27 Dec., 1899, Bertha Alice, dau. of Levi Landers and Sylvia M. Lord; b. West Monroe, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1874.

Prof. Down is principal of school at Forestport, N. Y.

Children:

1251. i. GEORGE LEVI, b. 29 Sept. 1901; Brewerton, N. Y.

[742] FRANK ELTON CLARK[9], (Marion[8], William[7],

Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) gardner and grocer; s. of A. R. Clark and Marion F. Emmons; b. East Onondaga, N. Y., 4 May, 1864; m. 21 Jan., 1892, Grace Searl, b. E. Onondaga, 23 Sept., 1870; res. East Onondaga, N. Y.

Children: b. East Onondaga, N. Y.

1252. i. MARION LEMIRA, b. 12 Nov. 1892.
1253. ii. MILDRED SEARL, " 1 Mar. 1902.

[743] MARION ISIDORE CLARK, (sis. of Frank E.) b. East Onondaga, N. Y., 27 July, 1866; m. 24 April, 1890, Elbert Ernest Conklin, manager, b. Jamesville, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1863; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children: b. Syracuse, N. Y.

1254. i. MATTHEW EMMONS, b. 6 Mar. 1892.
1255. ii. MARGUERITE ISIDORE, " 1 Feb. 1893.
1256. iii. ELBERT ERNEST, " 9 May 1894.
1257. iv. CLARK AUGUSTUS, " 21 July 1896.

[744] ERNEST AUGUSTUS CLARK, (bro. of Marion I.) farmer; b. East Onondaga, N. Y., 13 April, 1869; m. 19 Nov., 1895, Hannah Sarah Knowles, b. Clay, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1870; res. E. Onondaga, N. Y.

Children: b. E. Onondaga, N. Y.

1258. i. ISLAVERE ROWENA, b. 19 Oct. 1896.
1259. ii. ROBERT ERNEST, " 7 Aug. 1898.
1260. iii. ISIDORE LUCY, " 29 Jan. 1900.
1261. iv. EVELYN FLORA, " 20 July 1901.
1262. v. LEONARD GEORGE, " 23 Mar. 1903.
1263. vi. MAYNARD LOUIS, " 23 Mar. 1903.

[745] GRACE EMMONS CLARK, (sis. of Ernest A.) b. East Onondaga, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1872; m. 1 Oct., 1891, Grant George Hitchings, farmer, b. Onondaga, N. Y., 5 July, 1863; res. South Onondaga, N. Y.

Children: b. South Onondaga, N. Y.

1264. i. RAYMOND CLARK, b. 7 Sept. 1892.
1265. ii. HAROLD RAMSDELL, " 18 Feb. 1894.
1266. iii. EDNA MAE, " 5 Sept. 1896.
1267. iv. WARREN BLOYCE, " 7 Sept. 1898.
1268. v. MALCOLM GRANT, " 4 Sept. 1901.

[**746**] BLENDENA ELIZABETH EMMONS[9], (Elmer[8], William[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Elmer J. Emmons and Lillie J. Hays; b. Afton, Ia., 24 Oct., 1877; m. 15 Sept., 1902, Wilford Willis DeBerard; res. Denver, Colo.

[**749**] MARION ESTELLE STEPHENSON[9], (Amanda[8], William[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of B. O. Stephenson and Amanda J. Emmons; b. Spaulding, Ia., 10 Aug., 1871; m. 30 Dec., 1891, Charles Edward Okey, banker, b. Nodaway, Ia., 25 May, 1869; res. Corning, Ia.

[**750**] ARTHUR EMMONS STEPHENSON, (bro. of Marion E.) miller; b. Spaulding, Ia., 3 April, 1874; m. 30 Sept., 1896, Aneita Smith; res. Enid, O. T.

Children:

1269. i. ADAH EVELYN, b. 29 July 1897; Hennessey, O. T.
1270. ii. WALTER, " 16 Mar. 1899; Medford, O. T.

[**751**] WALTER BRIANT STEPHENSON, (bro. of Arthur E.) banker; b. Spaulding, Ia., 25 March, 1876; m. 3 Oct., 1901, Edith Juliet Roland, b. Corning, Ia., 20 April, 1880. He served in the Philippines during the Spanish-American War; res. Corning, Ia.

Children:

1271. i. AGNES KATHERINE, b. 23 July 1902; Corning, Ia.

[752] LAURA ESTHER STEPHENSON, (sis. of Walter B.) b. Spaulding, Ia., 4 June, 1878; m. 28 May, 1902, Claude Maxwell Stanley, lawyer, b. Indianola, Ia., 5 March, 1872; res. Corning, Ia.

[753] LEON L. ROACH[9], (Flora[8], William[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) soldier; s. of Maj. George H. Roach and Flora E. Emmons; b. Manlius, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1874; m. Columbus, O., 27 Feb., 1899, May E. Wetzell, b. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Lieut. Roach was appointed 2d lieutenant of the 19th U. S. Inf., in Ohio, April 10th, 1899; was sent to the Philippine Islands and for more than a year was actively engaged in fighting the insurgents in the island of Cebu; was ordered thence to the island of Luzon; was promoted 1st Lieutenant; ordered home, and stationed at Fort McPherson, Ga.

His young bride accompanied him to the Island of Cebu; remained a year, and returned to her mother's home in Tennessee, finally rejoining her husband at Fort McPherson.

[757] FRANCES MARION BEATTIE[9], (Ellen[8], William[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Walter A. Beattie and Ellen A. Emmons; b. Syracuse, N. Y., 8 April, 1875; m. 24 Dec., 1900, Daniel W. Terry, a graduate of North Western University; post-graduate of Yale; now Professor of Latin and Greek in Cazenovia Seminary. She was a member of the class of 96, Syracuse University; graduate of Neff School of Oratory and Music, of Philadelphia 1898; res. Cazenovia, N. Y.

*[769] FRANK EUGENE JONES[9], (A. D. Nichols[8], Terressa[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of William A. Jones and

Althea D. Nichols, gr-s. of D. B. Nichols and Terressa J. Emmons; b. Aurora, Ill., 14 Nov., 1870; m. 26 Nov., 1902, Effie L. Hackett; res. near Independence, O. T.

Mr. Jones is the Deputy Sheriff of Custer County, O. T.

[770] JESSIE TERRESSA JONES, (sis. of Frank E.) b. Aurora, Ill., 27 Feb., 1872; m. 25 May, 1892, Dr. Thomas Oscar Brown; res. Reading, Kans.

Children: b. Arvonia, Kans.

1272. i. FRANKLIN AUSTIN, b. 16 Apr. 1893.
1273. ii. MABEL ALTHEA, " 22 Aug. 1895.

*[772] LEON AVERY JONES, (bro. of Jessie T.) teacher; b. Arvonia, Kans., 18 July, 1877; m. 8 May, 1901, Mary J. Smith; res. near Independence, Okla. T.

Children:

1274. i. IONE MAY, b. 29 Jan. 1902; Independence, O. T.

[776] MARY ELLEN NICHOLS[9], (E. E. Nichols[8], Terressa[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Eugene D. Nichols and Nellie T. Madden, gr-dau. of D. B. Nichols and Terressa J. Emmons; b. Aurora, Ill., 21 Aug., 1876; m. 5 Oct., 1898, Emilio Sarmiento Fernandez, cigar-maker; b. Spain, 3 July, 1878; m. 2d, 9 Feb., 1902, Henry Edwin Lawrie, switchman; b. Chicago, Ill., 11 Jan., 1875; res. Chicago, Ill.

[782] ERA HAYNES[9], (Marilda[8], James[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) hotel-keeper; s. of William Haynes and Marilda Emmons; b. Cardiff, N. Y., 28 May, 1860; m. 1 Jan., 1880, Emma Bailey, b. 1859; res. Marathon, N. Y.

[783] FANNIE EMMONS[9], (William[8], James[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of William A. Emmons and Ann Patten; b. Borodino, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1863; m. 19 Oct., 1881, Mark Stanton, farmer, b. Spafford, N. Y., 1 March, 1859; res. Zealand, N. Y.

[787] GEORGE EMMONS[9], (Lewis[8], James[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; b. Borodino, N. Y., 6 June, 1852; m. 18 March, 1874, Mary Grinnell, b. Borodino, 6 June, 1856; res. Onondaga Castle, N. Y.

Children:

+1275.	i.	FLORA,	b. 6 Mar. 1875.
1276.	ii.	BERTHA,	" 28 Aug. 1884; Borodino, N. Y.
1277.	iii.	ALVA,	" 13 July 1886; Lafayette, N. Y.

[788] MILTON, (bro. of George) farmer; b. Borodino, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1853; m. 1 Jan., 1880, Laura Stanton, b. Spafford, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1856; res. Borodino, N. Y.

Children: b. Borodino, N. Y.

1278.	i.	LANA,	b. 6 July 1883.
1279.	ii.	RALPH,	" 15 Mar. 1890.

[789] GRACE ACKLES[9], (S. Ackles[8], Mary[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Samuel Ackles and Mary Harvey, gr-dau. of Horton Ackles and Mary Emmons; b. Thornhill, N. Y., 4 March, 1868; m. 16 June, 1892, Frank B. Mills, seedsman, b. Thornhill, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1866; res. Rosehill, N. Y.

Children: b. Rosehill, N. Y.

1280.	i.	FRANK B.,	b. 5 Aug. 1897.
1281.	ii.	HAROLD A.,	" 28 Sept. 1899.

*[790] WILLIAM HARVEY ACKLES, (bro. of Grace)

farmer; b. Thornhill, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1870; m. 23 Sept., 1896, Nettie N. Smith, b. Sennett, N. Y., 3 April, 1869; res. Thornhill, N. Y.

Children:

1282. i. HOYT S., b 4 Aug. 1901; Thornhill, N. Y.

[**791**] MARY ACKLES[9], (O. Ackles[8], Mary[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Ovil Ackles and Almira Davis, gr-dau. of H. Ackles and Mary Emmons; b. Spafford, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1848; m. 1868, Martin Strail, blacksmith, b. Tully, N. Y., 13 April, 1835; she d. Tully, 12 March, 1902; he res. Tully, N. Y.

Children:

+1283. i. GEORGE, b. 13 Nov. 1869.
+1284. ii. MYRA E., " 19 Mar. 1871.
+1285. iii. OVID, " 31 May 1873.

[**792**] ROBERT ACKLES, (bro. of Mary) farmer; b. Spafford, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1850; m. 13 March, 1870, Francelia Woolsey; res. Cardiff, N. Y.

Children: b. Tully Valley, N. Y.

+1286. i. IRVING, b. 27 Mar. 1872.
+1287. ii. CLARA, " 12 June 1875.
1288. iii. GRANT, " 3 July 1879.
1289. iv. HARRY, " 30 Jan. 1883.
1290. v. FRANK, " 28 Sept. 1886.
1291. vi. SARA, " 1 Mar. 1891.

[**793**] FRANKLIN ACKLES, (bro. of Robert) salesman; b. Spafford, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1851; m. 4 June, 1873, Flora Garfield; m. 2d, Olinda DeRiescz, of Peru, S. A., res. Nagnabo, Porto Rico.

Children: by 1st wife.

1292. i. HORACE.

[794] GEORGE HARVEY ACKLES, (bro. of Franklin) farmer; b. Spafford, N. Y., 6 April, 1854; m. 7 April, 1874, Jennie Carr, b. Tully, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1853; d. 12 April, 1900; he res. Preble, N. Y.

Children:

+1293. i. MORTIMER A., b. 24 June 1876.
+1294. ii. HARLEY JAMAN, " 28 July 1878.
1295. iii. INA MAY, " 25 June 1890; Preble, N. Y.

[795] DORA ACKLES, (half sis. of George H.) dau. of Ovil Ackles and Mary E. Cook; b. Tully Valley, N. Y., 26 June, 1869; m. 11 July, 1887, Louis Richlman, farmer, b. Otisco, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1862; res. Tully Valley, N. Y.

Children: b. Tully Valley, N. Y.

1296. i. LENA J., b. 13 Apr. 1891; d. 17 May 1892.
1297. ii. MYRA E., " 13 Apr. 1893.
1298. iii. EARL L., " 1 May 1898.

[798] NAOMA THERESSA RIDER[9], (Esther[8], Sumner[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Delos J. Rider and Esther C. Emmons; b. Arkwright, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1853; m. 25 Sept., 1878, Charles Clinton Cole, surveyor, b. Arkwright, 11 Feb., 1849; res. Arkwright Center, N. Y.

Children: b. Arkwright, N. Y.

1299. i. COLLECTIA DE ETTE, b. 5 Mar. 1881.
1300. ii. DELOS MILTON, " 4 Apr. 1886.

[799] ESSIE MAY EMMONS[9], (William[8], Sumner[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of William H. Emmons and Mary (Cooper) Hale; b. Elgin, Ia., 16 July, 1875; m. 6 June, 1900, Walter Wilson Crocker, merchant, b. Fredonia, N. Y., 7 May, 1876; res. Fredonia, N. Y.

[**805**] NORA BURNHAM[9], (Mary[8], Sumner[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Eaton Burnham and Mary Emmons; b. Arkwright, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1871; m. 28 Nov., 1891, Wallace W. Wilson, farmer; res. Fredonia, (?) N. Y.

[**806**] DANIEL SUMNER CARPENTER[9], (Elnora[8], Sumner[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Miner W. Carpenter and Elenora Emmons; b. Pleasant Valley, Ia., 18 July, 1867; m. 10 April, 1901, Carrie May Ferguson, b. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 11 Nov., 1865; res. Clermont, Ia.

[**814**] MARY GRACE PAGE[9], (Margaret[8], Sumner[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of George Page and Margaret A. Emmons; b. Pomfret, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1869; m. 22 Feb., 1890, Nicholas Dietzen, farmer; res. Fredonia, N. Y.

Children:

1301. i. GRETCHEN LOUISE, b. 9 Feb. 1891; Laona, N. Y.
1302. ii. CLEVELAND PAGE, " 5 Nov. 1892; Pomfret, N. Y.
1303. iii. GEORGE DONALD, " 28 Dec. 1894; Cherry Creek, N. Y.
1304. iv. HUGH NICHOLAS, " 1 Nov. 1897; Pomfret, N. Y.
1305. v. RACHEL MARGARET, " 4 Apr. 1900; d. 13 Sept. 1901.
1306. vi. CHARLES EMMONS, " 15 Apr. 1902.

[**815**] CHARLES HARRISON PAGE, (bro. of Mary G.) machinist; b. Pomfret, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1871; m. 20 June, 1900, Clara Schuman; res. North Evans, N. Y.

Children:

1307. i. VICTOR GEORGE, b. 11 May 1901; North Evans, N. Y.

[**816**] ELLA E. EMMONS[9], (Charles[8], Sumner[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thom-

as[1].) dau. of Charles S. Emmons and Mary L. Burlin; b. North Evans, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1875; m. 12 April, 1895, William Gray, clerk, who d. 21 Feb., 1896; she res. North Evans, N. Y.

Children: b. North Evans, N. Y.

1308. i. VERA, b. 11 Feb. 1896.

[**817**] CHARLES FRANCIS DEAN[9], (Agelia[8], Sumner[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) stock dealer; s. of Merritt Dean and Agelia L. Emmons; b. Brant Center, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1867; m. 16 April, 1890, Kate Carroll, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., 30 Jan., 1872; res. Agra, Kans.

Children:

1309. i. MERRITT, b. 5 Feb. 1891; d. 12 Oct. 1891.
1310. ii. ROY FRANCIS, " 20 Aug. 1892.
1311. iii. CHARLES HARRY, " 18 Dec. 1894.
1312. iv. INFANT, " 28 Mar. 1897; " 5 Apr. 1897.
1313. v. INFANT, " 21 July 1898; " 22 July 1898.
1314. vi. JOSEPH WILLIAM, " 23 Oct. 1900.

[**818**] DELANCY DEVILL DEAN, (bro. of Charles F.) farmer; b. Brant Center, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1869; m. 25 Oct., 1891, Olive M. Folson, b. Minn., 8 Nov., 1875; res. Agra, Kan.

Children:

1315. i. CORA BELLE, b. 18 Sept. 1892; Agra, Kans.
1316. ii. CHARLES EVERITT, " 24 Aug. 1895; Dade Co., Mo.
1317. iii. OLMA ERWIN, " 11 Oct. 1898; Kirwin, Kans.
1318. iv. ORA IVEN, " 3 Mar. 1901; Agra, Kans.

[**826**] JENNIE WHIPPLE[9], (Eliza Ackles[8], Prudence[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Daniel Whipple and Eliza Ackles; gr-dau. of James Ackles and Prudence Emmons; b. Spafford,

N. Y., 23 Feb., 1863; m. 19 Sept., 1883, William Brennan, chair maker, d. 28 Dec., 1900; she res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

1319. i. BESSIE, b. 24 Oct. 1884; Camden, N. Y.
1320. ii. MILDRED, " 27 Aug. 1891; Boonville, N. Y.

[**831**] LOVILLA NEUMAN[9], (Loduska Ackles[8], Prudence[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Lester Neuman and Loduska Ackles, gr-dau. of James Ackles and Prudence Emmons; b. Otisco, N. Y., 24 May, 1876; m. 27 May, 1898, John D. Hoffman, carpenter, b. Otisco, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1872; res. Syracuse, N. Y.,

Children:

1321. i. GENEVIEVE, b. 2 Nov. 1900; Syracuse, N. Y.

[**918**] BENJAMIN EMMONS BREWSTER[9], (Annie[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1].) cattle breeder; s. of Benjamin Brewster and Annie Wales Emmons; b. Montreal, P. Q., 20 Feb., 1851; m. 22 June, 1898, Grace Barnard; res. Dedham, Mass.

Graduated 1872, Mass. Institute of Technology in Mining, S. B.

Children: b. Dedham, Mass.

1322. i. HARRIET, b. 12 Feb. 1900.
1323. ii. BENJAMIN. " 23 Jan. 1904.

[**919**] ELIZABETH ANNIE BREWSTER, (sis. of Benjamin E.) b. Montreal, P. Q., 4 July, 1852; m. 4 June, 1879, Francis Howe Davenport, M. D., res. Boston.

Children: b. Boston, Mass.

1324. i. HENRY, b. 1 Apr. 1882.
1325. ii. BREWSTER, " 6 Mar. 1886.

[920] JOHN FREDERICK FLEMMICH BREWSTER, (bro. of Elizabeth A.) real estate broker; b. Montreal, P. Q., 2 June, 1854; m. 13 Oct., 1891, Martha Comstock Hodges; res. Boston, Mass.

Children: b. Boston.

1326. i. ANNIE WALES, b. 28 Dec. 1893.
1327. ii. MARY, " 26 Nov. 1897.

[921] FRANK BREWSTER, (bro. of John F. F.) lawyer; b. Montreal, P. Q., 28 Nov., 1857; m. 24 Feb., 1903; Marie Francoeur Sharp, b. Boston, 1 Aug., 1866; res. Boston, Mass.

Children: b. Boston.

1328. i. HELEN SHARP, b. 26 Dec. 1903.

[922] PAUL OTIS BREWSTER, (bro. of Frank) cattle breeder; b. Montreal, P. Q., 5 April, 1860; m. 4 June, 1888, Jessie Dunigan Backwell; res. Cheyenne, Wyo.

[923] GEORGE WASHINGTON WALES BREWSTER, (bro. of Paul O.) physician; b. Boston, Mass., 26 March, 1866; m. 11 Nov., 1902, Ellen Mackensie Hodge; res. Boston.

[924] HAMILTON EMMONS[9], (Robert W.[8], Nathaniel H.[7] Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Robert Wales Emmons and Mary Isabelle Crow; b. Boston, Mass., 15 Aug., 1864; m. 1 June, 1893; res. Leamington, Eng.

Children: b. Leamington, Eng.

1329. i. ROBERT VAN BUREN, b. 8 Nov. 1894.
1330. ii. MARION VAN BUREN, " 8 Apr. 1900.

[926] ROBERT WALES EMMONS, 2nd[9], (Nath-

aniel[8], Nathaniel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1].) stock broker; s. of Nathaniel H. Emmons, 2nd and Eleanor G. Bacon; b. Boston, Mass., 25 Dec., 1872; m. 6 Feb., 1896, Helen Brooks, b. 30 Dec., 1875; res. Boston.

Children:

1331. i. ROBERT WALES, 3D b. 11 July 1897.

[**930**] WILLIAM BACON, (bro. of Robert W. 2nd) rancher; b. Falmuth, Mass., 21 Aug., 1879; m. 30 Aug., 1902, Harriet Balch; res. Laramie, Wyo.

[**933**] MARGARET DAVIS EMMONS[9], (George B.[8], Nathaniel H.[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of George Beale Emmons and Martha Jane Davis; b. St. Louis, Mo., 1 April, 1869; m. 9 June, 1897, Rev. James Fry Bullitt, Episcopal clergyman, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 11 July, 1865; res. Westfield, Mass.

Children:

1332. i. MARTHA DAVIS, b. 18 Feb. 1899; Parkersburg, Pa.
1333. ii. MARGARET EMMONS " 12 Dec. 1901; Clifton Heights, Pa.

*[**934**] NATHANIEL HENRY, 2nd, (bro. of Margaret D.) mining engineer; b. St. Louis, Mo., 12 May, 1870; m. 12 April, 1899, Marion Shackford, b. Natick, Mass., 16 June, 1877; res. Ocotlan, State of Oaxaca, Mexico.

Children:

1334. i. ELIZABETH FRANKLIN, b. 22 Jan. 1900; Parral, Mexico.
1335. ii. MARTHA DAVIS, " 23 June 1901; Parral, Mexico.
1336. iii. DOROTHY SHACKFORD, " 16 June 1903; Mexico City, Mex.

Tenth Generation

[961] GEORGE NATHANIEL BATES[10], (Mary E.[9], Franklin[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dentist; s. of George W. Bates and Mary E. Emmons; b. Delaware, O., 23 April, 1877; m. 23 Oct., 1901, Mrs. Blanche (Lybrand) Sampsell, of the same place; res. New London, Conn.

[970] JANE ELLEN STANFORD[10], (Helen[9], Myron[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Charles P. Stanford and Helen C. Emmons; b. Antioch, Ill., 15 Feb., 1848; m. 15 Sept., 1874, Henry Harrison Meeker, book-keeper; res. Seattle, Wash.

Children: b. San Francisco, Cal.

1337. i. CAROBEL, b. 31 Oct. 1879.

[971] CALI FRANCES STANFORD, (sis. of Jane E.) b. Antioch, Ill., 17 Sept., 1871, John Carvill Swett, farmer; res. San Francisco, Cal.

Children: b. San Francisco.

+1338. i. HARRY EMMONS, b. 18 May 1874.
1339. ii. EVA STANFORD, " 9 Mar. 1878.

[972] KATE HELEN STANFORD, (sis. of Cali F.) b. Eldorado Co., Cal., 21 April, 1854; m. 15 Feb., 1872, Alexander Brown; res. Walnut Grove, Cal.

Children:

13... i. LOTTA CORNELIA, b. 31 Dec. 1871; d. 12 Jan. 1872.
+1340. ii. JOHN STANFORD, " 14 Oct. 1873.
+1341. iii. ARTHUR ALEXANDER" 6 July 1878

1342. iv. FRANK EMMONS, b. 1 Feb. 1883.
1343. v. AGNES HELEN, " 27 Apr. 1884; Walnut Grove, Cal.
1344. vi. ALEX. ROBERTSON, " 2 Sept. 1889; Walnut Grove, Cal.

[973] MYRON EMMONS STANFORD, (bro. of Kate H.) b. Sacramento, Cal., 28 Nov., 1855; m. 1 Sept., 1886, Eugenia Ballard Stone; he d. 10 April, 1902; she res. San Francisco, Cal.

Children: b. San Francisco, Cal.

1345. i. GLADYS, b. 20 Sept. 1889.
1346. ii. DOROTHY, " 21 Oct. 1891.
1347. iii. HELEN MARY, " 27 Dec. 1892.

[977] GEORGE GRANT STANFORD, (bro. of Myron E.) dentist; b. San Francisco, Cal., 27 Oct., 1868; m. 6 Feb., 1901, Frieda Mersing.

[978] HELEN MARILLA RICE[10], (Myra[9], Myron[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of John B. Rice and Myra I. Emmons; b. Antioch, Ill., 9 Jan., 1848; m. 18 Feb., 1868, John J. Farrier, merchant; he d. 26 April, 1885; she res. Antioch, Ill.

[979] CORA ARTEMISSIA RICE, (sis. of Helen M.) b. Antioch, Ill., 31 Oct., 1853; m. 20 Aug., 1870, Truman French, contractor and builder; res. Phoenix, Ariz.

Children:

1348. i. CLARENCE, b. 6 June 1875.

[980] CALLI FRANCES S. EMMONS[10], (Rockwell[9], Myron[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Rockwell D. Emmons and Sarah M. Ham; b. Antioch, Ill., 1 June, 1863;

m. 9 Dec., 1886, Solomon La Plant, mason; she d. 6 Dec., 1887.

[981] ARTEMISSIA, (sis. of Calli F.) b. Antioch, Ill., 22 July, 1870, m. 20 March, 1888, Lyman B. Grice, insurance agent; res. Antioch, Ill.

*[985] EDITH H. EMMONS[10], (Theodore[9], Myron[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Theodore A. Emmons and Mary K. Willett; b. Antioch, Ill., 19 Dec., 1860; m. 1 Feb., 1888, Frank Hucker, b. 13 Sept., 1864; she d. 24 Nov., 1904; he res. Lake Villa, Ill.

Children:

1349. i. LELIA BELLE, b. 19 Apr. 1890.
1350. ii. MAJORIE EDITH, " 13 June 1895.

[986] MARY BELLE, (half sis. of Edith) dau. of Theodore A. Emmons and Matilda P. Willett; b. Antioch, Ill., 31 March, 1866; m. 4 July, 1887, Clarence Gilbert; he d. 19 April, 1899; she res. Antioch, Ill.

Children:

1351. i. SAMUEL, b. 4 Feb. 1888.

*[987] WILLIAM MYRON, (bro. of Mary B.) b. Antioch, Ill., 8 March, 1868; m. 23 Aug., 1893, Blanche Stevens; res. Gray's Lake, Ill.

Children:

1352. i. LOUISA, b. 19 Feb. 1895.
1353. ii. JENETTE, " 8 July 1896.
1354. iii. LAWRENCE, " 23 Sept. 1900.

[988] FANNIE BLANCHE, (sis. of William M.) b.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor Lenox and Tilden
Foundations

An Emmons Family—Taken in 1888

Antioch, Ill., 4 July, 1870; m. 12 Oct., 1892, Frank Pittman; res. Antioch, Ill.

Children:

1355. i. Roy Frank, b. 1 Sept. 1893.

[**989**] LOTTIE A., (sis. of Fannie B.) b. Antioch, Ill., 25 Sept., 1893; m. 7 Oct., 1891, Thomas Holloman; res. Cobden, Ill.

Children:

1356. i. Florence, b. 28 Apr. 1893.

*[**990**] JENNIE VIOLA, (sis. of Lottie A.) b. Antioch, Ill., 3 Feb., 1876; m. 28 Feb., 1897, Alfred Efinger; res. Antioch, Ill.

Children:

1357. i. Mildred, b. 30 July 1898.

[**991**] FLORENCE EMMA, (sis. of Jennie V.) b. Antioch, Ill., 15 May, 1878; m. 7 May, 1902, William Earl Webb.

[**995**] EDWARD WESLEY EMMONS[10], (Edward[9], Asa[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) merchant; s. of Edward N. Emmons and Harriett M. Clark; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 11 April, 1856; m. 24 Sept., 1879, Rosa Lee, dau. of William R. Bailey and Alida Spire, b. Brewerton, N. Y., 8 July, 1858; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

1358. i. Lula Alida, b. 12 May 1883; Syracuse, N. Y.
1359. ii. Edward Rawson, " 19 Oct. 1889; Elbridge, N. Y.
1360. iii. Arthur Neville, " 27 Dec. 1898; Syracuse, N. Y.

[**996**] WILLIS EUGENE, (bro. of Edward W.) car-

penter; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 8 July, 1857; m. 2 July, 1878, Minnie Lovina, dau. of George L. Kathan and Lovina A. Lewis; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 20 April, 1858; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

+1361. i. HATTIE MAY, b. 8 July 1879.
+1362. ii. FLORENCE IRENE, " 3 Aug. 1885.
1363. iii. LOIS EUGENIA, " 21 Oct. 1889; Syracuse, N. Y.
1364. iv. MINNIE LOVINA, " 14 Sept. 1893; Syracuse, N. Y.

[**998**] CLARENCE TUCKER, (bro. of Willis E.) tobacconist; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 19 March, 1864; m. 24 Jan., 1885, Mrs. Frances Sarah (Hammond) Garfield, dau. of Everett C. Hammond and Sarah E. Lockwood; b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1854, her first husband was John H. Garfield, who d. Naples, Italy, 24 July, 1884; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children: b. Syracuse, N. Y.

1365. i. EDWARD NEVILLE, b. 29 Oct. 1888; d. 13 Jan. 1890.
1366. ii. HARRY GARFIELD, " 22 Feb. 1892.

[**1000**] CHARLES CHADWICK, (bro. of Clarence T.) silversmith and mechanic; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1870; m. 14 April, 1890, Frances Eva, dau. of Benjamin Worden and Nellie Conklin; b. Camillus, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1867; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children: b. Syracuse, N. Y.

1367. i. ELLEN ADELAIDE, b. 22 Sept. 1895.

[**1001**] WILLARD NEAL, (bro. of Charles C.) commercial traveler; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 10 March, 1874; m. 8 Nov., 1900; Mabelle, dau. of Henry S. Van Wormer and Jennie Loomis; b. Phoenix, N. Y., 1 April, 1876; res. Knoxville, Penn.

[**1002**] ALFRED BAILEY EMMONS[10], (J. Wesley[9], Asa[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) builder and contractor; s. of J. Wesley Emmons and Georgiana Billings; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1859; m. 17 May, 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of Phillip Schumann and Katherine Hirsch; b. Syracuse, N. Y., 30 July, 1860; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

1368. i. ETHEL MAY, b. 1 Dec. 1890; Syracuse, N. Y.

[**1003**] ALBERT LOUIS, (bro. of Alfred B.) dentist; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1865; m. 8 May, 1895, Florence Lillian, dau. of William Sanderson and Mary Hanlon; b. Syracuse, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1876; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children: b. Brewerton, N. Y.

1369. i. MARY LOUISA, b. 16 July 1896.
1370. ii. GEORGIANA, " 5 Aug. 1898.
1371. iii. KATHRYN ISABELLE " 27 June 1903.

[**1004**] ANNA BELLE MERRITT[10], (Abigail[9], Asa[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of William H. Merritt and Abigail A. Emmons; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1863; m. 29 Nov., 1882, Fred H. Cooley, express messenger, b. Sweeden, N. Y., 18 Jan., 1860; res. Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children:

1372. i. CARL MERRITT, b. 18 Nov. 1883; Brockport, N. Y.
1373. ii. CLAUDE ROBERT, " 8 May 1886; Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1374. iii. LEROY WILLARD, " 2 Feb. 1895; Niagara Falls, N. Y.

[**1005**] HATTIE MAY MERRITT, (sis. of Anna B.) b. Brewerton, N. Y., 2 June, 1865; m. 7 March, 1891, William Daniel Wolfrom, painter; res. Spencerport, N. Y.

[**1006**] ASA MERCHANT MERRITT, (bro. of Hattie M.) express agent; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 6 July, 1875; m. 24 Nov., 1898, Josie Edith Sizer; res. Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children:

1375. i. CECIL EDWARD, b. 30 June 1902; Rochester, N. Y.

*[**1007**] BERT EDWARD MERRITT, (bro. of Asa M.) cooper; b. Brockport, N. Y., 26 March, 1879; m. 2 Feb., 1899, Anna Donnelly, res. Brockport, N. Y.

Children:

1376. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 7 May 1900; Clarendon, N. Y.

[**1008**] JENNIE ALICE EMMONS[10], (Morton[9], Orson[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Morton A. Emmons and Elizabeth J. Hamilton; b. near Brewerton, N. Y., 18 May, 1861; m. 1 Jan., 1878, William Larkin, butcher; she d. Mansfield, Pa., 12 Feb., 1895.

Children:

1377. i. LEON STANLEY, b. 25 May 1879; d. 10 Aug. 1884.
1378. ii. JOHN CLIFTON, " 11 Aug. 1881; life insurance agent.
1379. iii. NELLIE EDNA, " 19 June 1885.
1380. iv. LECLAIR, " 10 Mar. 1890; d. 5 Sept. 1895.
1381. v. RAYMOND EMMONS, " 24 May 1892.

[**1009**] EDWIN EUGENE, (bro. of Jennie A.) stair builder; b. near Brewerton, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1862, m. 22 July, 1891, Frances Louisa, dau. of Jonathan Henley and Louise Merwin; b. Phoenix, N. Y., 3 May, 1871; she d. 21 March, 1905; he res. Phoenix, N. Y.

Children: b. Phoenix, N. Y.

1382. i. MERWIN HAMILTON, b. 20 May 1892; d. 16 Mar. 1895.
1383. ii. ALFRED MORTON, " 10 Apr. 1895.
1384. iii. HOWARD CARLTON, " 24 Oct. 1897.
1385. iv. EPHRAIM SMEDLEY, " 2 Sept. 1900.
1386. v. CARRIE MAY, " 13 May 1902.

[**1010**] MARY RACHEL, (sis. of Edwin E.) fitter; b. near Brewerton, N. Y., 7 July, 1867; m. 15 Sept., 1903, Robert Henry Parry, book-keeper; s. of Henry D. H. Parry and Mrs. Betsey Jane (Marvin) Moshier; b. Van Buren, N. Y., 16 July, 1873; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

[**1011**] MINNIE LILL, (sis. of Mary R.) b. near Brewerton, N. Y., 13 April, 1871; m. 21 March, 1890, Henry Hopkins; res. Brewerton, N. Y.

Children:

1387. i. LEON ELDRED, b. 8 Sept. 1892; Salina, N. Y.
1388. ii. RUTH M., " 18 July, 1897; Hastings, N. Y.
1389. iii. EMERSON LESLIE, " 31 Oct. 1901; Hastings, N. Y.

[**1012**] CLARA EDITH, (sis. of Minnie L.) b. near Brewerton, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1873; m. 16 Jan., 1890, Frank A. Livingston, inn-keeper; b. 26 May, 1866; res. Plainville, N.Y.

Children:

1390. i. BESSIE HAZEL, b. 2 Sept. 1892; Catfish, N. Y.
1391. ii. INFANT (unnamed), " 16 Dec. 1897; d. 19 Dec. 1897.
1392. iii. INFANT (unnamed), " 16 Dec. 1897; " 19 Dec. 1897.
1393. iv. JAMES EMERSON, " 13 Jan. 1901; " 4 Mar. 1901.

[**1019**] LENA REBECCA ORMAN[10], (Ulyssa[9], Henry[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Ray Orman and Ulyssa A. Emmons; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1876; m. 5 June, 1901, Forrest Alender Walker, b. same place, 11 May, 1876; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

[**1020**] ROLLA CUSHING ORMAN, (bro. of Lena R.) telegrapher; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1879; m. 21 Dec., 1901, Nellie Eliza Sumner.

[**1024**] MINNIE FRENCH[10], (Helen[9], Hiram[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of John K. French and Helen G. Emmons; b. Antioch, Ill., 11 Oct., 1874; m. Theodore Evans, farmer; she d. 17 Feb., 1901.

Children:

1394. i. MAUD, b. 22 Feb. 1899; New Milford, Ill.

[**1029**] MAYNARD GUNSEL[10], (Martha J. Walker[9], Mary[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) promoter; s. of William H. Gunsel and Martha J. Walker, gr-s. of Isaac Walker and Mary B. Emmons; b. Newark, Ill., 5 Dec., 1869; m. 23 Sept., 1897, Blanche May Clark; res. Tucson, Ariz.

[**1036**] CHLOE V. EMMONS[10], (Darius[9], William[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Darius Emmons and Emma Spears; b. Shabbona, Ill., —— Jan., 1877; m. 1 June, 1893, David Heath, farmer; res. West Pawpaw, Ill.

Children:

1395. i. BIRDIE B., b. 23 Nov. 1893; Rollo, Ill.
1396. ii. LEONA, " 16 Sept. 1895; Rollo, Ill.
1397. iii. LIZZIE B., " 22 Mar. 1897; Rollo, Ill.
1398. iv. EUGENE L., " 1 Apr. 1899; South Pawpaw, Ill.

[**1037**] ACTAH M., (sis. of Chloe V.) b. Shabbona, Ill., 24 May, 1879; m. 23 Oct., 1895, Arthur L. Hapeman; res. Earlville, Ill.

Children: b. East Pawpaw, Ill.

1399. i. BASIL H., b. 14 Nov. 1897.
1400. ii. HAROLD C., " 6 Aug. 1900.

[**1038**] EVA E., (sis. of Actah M.) b. Shabbona, Ill.,

14 Aug., 1882; m. 13 April, 1902, Andrew S. Harger; res. Earlville, Ill.

[**1042**] HERMAN H. POWELL[10], (T. W. Powell[9], Cynthia[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) carpenter; s. of Theodore W. Powell and Frances A. Kennicutt, gr-s. of John Powell and Cynthia C. Emmons; b. Shabbona, Ill., 30 July, 1875, m. 8 Dec., 1896, Alice Elliott; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

1401. i. OLIVER, b. 19 Apr. 1898; Sutherland, Ia.

[**1069**] ADA MARION BIGELOW[10], (M. V. Wicks[9], Lucinda[8], Isaac[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Francis A. Bigelow and Marion V. Wicks, gr-s. of David Wicks and Lucinda Emmons b. Berrien Co., Mich., 10 Jan., 1864; m. 4 Jan., 1888, J. D. Timmerman, Jr., res. Toledo, Ohio.

Children: b. Toledo, O.

1402. i. JOHN BIGELOW, b. 9 June 1891.
1403. ii. FRANCIS WICKS, " 4 July 1896.

[**1073**] ALBERT LEROY EMMONS[10], (Leroy[9], Chauncey[8], Isaac[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Leroy A. Emmons and Madora A. Foster; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1870; m. 2 July, 1894, Adelaide Campbell, b. Ontario, Can., 26 Aug., 1875; res. Leduc, Alberta, N. W. T.

Children:

1404. i. BEATRICE, b. 15 Aug. 1895; Isabell Co., Mich.
1405. ii. HETTY, " 28 Feb. 1898; Isabell Co., Mich.
1406. iii. ROSELLA, " 14 June 1902; Alberta, N. W. T.

[**1074**] MARY ARVILLA, (sis. of Albert L.) b. West

Monroe, N. Y., 10 June, 1872; m. 4 July, ——, William Henry Bergey, farmer, b. Mich., 1866; res. Harrison, Mich.

Children:

1407. i. Bessie May, b. 1889; Loomis, Mich.
1408. ii. William Henry, " 1892; Clare, Mich.
1409. iii. Leroy Irwin, " 1895; Clare, Mich.
1410. iv. Jennie Bell, " 1897; Loomis, Mich.
1411. v. Ellen Arvilla, " 1900; Harrison, Mich.
1412. vi. Dora, " 1902; Harrison, Mich.

[**1075**] CLARETTA ADELL, (sis. of Mary A.) b. Central Square, N. Y., 16 June, 1874; m. 5 Nov., 1892, John D. Denton, farmer, b. Canada, 15 April, 1867; res. Russell, Mich.

Children: b. Russell, Mich.

1413. i. Edith Irene, b. 11 Apr. 1895.
1414. ii. Floyd Homer, " 18 Dec. 1898.
1415. iii. Otis Leroy, " 13 Jan. 1901.

[**1076**] MYRTLE MAY, (sis. of Claretta A.) b. Syracuse, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1875; m. 18 Aug., 1894, Charles Irwin Bucher, laborer, b. Clare, Mich., 20 April, 1869; res. Glencoe, Oregon.

Children:

1416. i. Milo Irwin, b. 6 Nov. 1895; Clare, Mich.
1417. ii. Clarence Arthur, " 18 Mar. 1901; Glencoe, Ore.

[**1078**] ROSA BELLE, (sis. of Myrtle M.) b. Clare, Mich., 16 Oct., 1878; m. 5 Oct., 1898, George Plummer; laborer; res. Brewerton, N. Y.

Children: b. Brewerton, N. Y.

1418. i. Edgar Marshall, b. 21 Aug. 1899.
1419. ii. George Henry, " 17 Aug. 1901.

[**1080**] MADORA SOPHIA, (sis. of Rosa B.) b. Clare,

Mich., 28 May, 1883; m. ———, Rolla Henry Emmons, laborer; res. Brewerton, N. Y.

[**1082**] GURNON ZAVAN EMMONS[10], (Frank[9], Chauncey[8], Isaac[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1],) book-keeper; s. of Frank T. Emmons and Susie Carter; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 14 July, 1880; m. 14 July, 1904, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of William Henry Telford and Elizabeth Van Alstine; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1885; res. Liverpool, N. Y.

[**1083**] ARVILLA CHLOE ORMAN[10], (Arabell[9], Chauncey[8], Isaac[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of John W. Orman and Arabell O. Emmons; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 18 June, 1882; m. 11 Nov., 1900, Francis Coe, b. 17 March, 1875; res. Central Square, N. Y.

Children:

1420. i. Gladys Arvilla, b. 17 Dec. 1901; Central Square, N. Y.

[**1088**] FANNIE G. HOSKINS[10], (M. B. Hoskins[9], C. P. Hoskins[8], Lydia[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Marvin B. Hoskins and Ella A. Sherman; gr-gr-dau. of Gurdon Hoskins and Lydia Emmons; b. Grandmarsh, Wis., 4 Nov., 1866; m. 4 Nov., 1883, George Bradford, carpenter; b. Indiana, 17 Aug., 1852; res. Princeton, Minn.

Children:

1421. i. Maude M., b. 31 Aug. 1884; Hinckley, Minn.
1422. ii. Ray M., " 4 Dec. 1891; Mound, Minn.
1423. iii. Ella E., " 1 Mar. 1894; Lidgewood, N. Dak.
1424. iv. Frank P., " 6 Apr. 1897; d. 25 Mar. 1898.
1425. v. Vernon E., " 18 Apr. 1899; " 27 Aug. 1899.

[**1093**] LILLIAN E. HOSKINS[10], (M. F. Hoskins[9], C. P. Hoskins[8], Lydia[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Millard F. Hoskins and Martha A. Wilkinson, gr-gr-dau. of Gurdon Hoskins and Lydia Emmons; b. Adams Co., Wis., 28 Feb., 1872; m. 25 Dec., 1895, William Zimbech, b. 1867; res. Grandmarsh, Wis.

*[**1094**] FREDERICK E. HOSKINS, (bro. of Lillian E.) b. Adams Co., Wis., 7 June, 1875; m. 25 Dec., 1897, Ulva De Mott, b. 1876; res. Grandmarsh, Wis.

[**1100**] ROY JENNINGS[10], (A. M. Jennings[9], L. C. Hoskins[8], Lydia[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Arthur M. Jennings and Sarah Robinson, gr-gr-s. of Gurdon Hoskins and Lydia Emmons; b. Columbus, Neb., 25 Nov., 1879; res. Fitzgerald, Ga.

Mr. Jennings enlisted August 1898, in the 1st Regt., Ga. Inf., was discharged from the 13th U. S. Inf., March 17, 1902, having served three years and seven months in the Spanish-American War, in Cuba and the Philippine Islands.

[**1119**] ROSA ALMINA NICHOLS[10], (H. E. Auringer[9], Cynthia[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of William R. Nichols and Hannah E. Auringer, gr-dau. of Abner F. Auringer and Cynthia M. Emmons; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 27 June, 1866; m. 2 Aug., 1855, Wright W. Mattison, farmer, b. Mexico, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1861; res. Altmar, N. Y.

Children:

+1426.	i. EDITH L.,	b. 2 June 1886; Parish, N. Y.
1427.	ii. VIOLA D.,	" 3 Apr. 1891; d. 23 Jan. 1898.
1428.	iii. HAZEL E.,	" 10 May 1895; Altmar, N. Y.

1429. iv. CLAUDE OTIS, b. 20 Sept. 1897; Altmar, N. Y.
1430. v. GOLDIE EVA, " 8 Feb. 1900; Parish, N. Y.
1431. vi. GLADYS ELLA, " 8 Feb. 1900; Parish, N. Y.

[**1121**] ACHSAH ELLA BENEDICT, (half sis. of Rosa A.,) dau. of John A. Benedict and Mrs. Hannah E. (Auringer) Nichols; b. West Monroe, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1879 m. 20 Oct., 1899, Robert Leroy Crouse, farmer, b. Altmar, N. Y., 21 April, 1865; res. Altmar, N. Y.

Children:

1432. i. ELLA LOUISA, b. 1 Feb. 1901; Altmar, N. Y.

[**1122**] CLARA ADELLE REED[10], (M. J. Auringer[9], Cynthia[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Eli S. Reed and Maria J. Auringer, gr-dau. of Abner F. Auringer and Cynthia M. Emmons; b. Plainville, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1866; m. Elmer Dumas; she d. 8 Feb., 1888.

Children:

1433. i. ERNEST, b. 29 Nov. 1887; d. 10 Sept. 1888.

[**1123**] CORA BELLE REED, (sis. of Clara A.) b. Delta, Mich., 26 May, 1868; m. 12 April, 1884, Lewis Duger, from whom she separated; m. 2d, David J. Buxton; res. Solvay, N. Y.

Children: by 1st husband.

1434. i. LEWIS ELMER, b. 1 Jan. 1886; Plainville, N. Y.

[**1124**] JOHN ALVIN REED, (bro. of Cora B.) farmer; b. Plainville, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1871; m. 20 Feb., 1895, Olive Maud Thomas, b. Bowen's Corners, N. Y., 14 July, 1873; res. Plainville, N. Y.

Children: b. Plainville, N. Y.

1435. i. LEON J., b. 2 Oct. 1895.
1436. ii. ETTA MAY, " 25 Apr. 1901.

[**1125**] MARY ANN REED, (sis. of John A.) b. Plainville, N. Y., 9 July, 1873; m. 26 July, 1891, George Henry Dennison, b. Hannibal, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1873; res. Solvay, N. Y.

Children:

1437.	i. REID EMMONS,	b. 13 June 1892; Hannibal, N. Y.
1438.	ii. HENRY J.,	" 24 July 1897; Solvay, N. Y.
1439.	iii. HAZEL V.,	" 2 July 1898; Solvay, N. Y.
1440.	iv. CLARA SOPHIE,	" 1 Sept. 1901; Amboy, N. Y.

[**1127**] LULU ALMEDA REED, (sis. of Mary A.) b. Plainville, N. Y., 1 March, 1878; m. 30 Oct., 1901, Joseph Utz, laborer; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

[**1129**] ARMINA R. REED, (sis. of Lulu A.) b. Plainville, N. Y., 27 March, 1882; m. 31 Dec., 1900, Charles Howard Welch, farmer, b. 29 Nov., 1874; res. Plainville, N.Y

Children:

1441.	i. HOWARD EARL,	b. 20 Oct. 1901; Plainville, N. Y.

*[**1131**] LILY BISBO[10], (A. L. Auringer[9], Cynthia[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of William Bisbo and Adeline L. Auringer, gr-dau. of A. F. Auringer and Cynthia M. Emmons; b. Constantia, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1869; m. Frederick Hallady, b. 9 May, 1869; res. Constantia, N. Y.

Children:

1442.	i. NELLIE,	b. 23 Apr. 1888.
1443.	ii. MARY,	" 30 Mar. 1891.
1444.	iii. AMANDA,	" 18 Dec. 1894.
1445.	iv. FRANKLIN,	" 16 Jan. 1896.
1446.	v. SEYMOUR,	" 22 Nov. 1899.
1447.	vi. KATIE,	" 27 Nov. 1900.

*[**1132**] LILLIE LUCRETIA AURINGER[10], (G. H.

Auringer[9], Cynthia[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of George H. Auringer and Minnie A. Shaw, gr-dau. of A. F. Auringer and Cynthia M. Emmons; also gr-gr-dau. of A. A. Shaw and Lucretia Emmons; b. Stockbridge, Wis., 30 July, 1878; m. 14 May, 1898, Albert Ritzke, farmer; res. Chilton, Wis.

Children:

1448. i. CARRIE BELLE, b. 20 Sept. 1899; Stockbridge, Wis.

*[**1133**] DAISY BELLE AURINGER, (sis. of Lillie L.) b. Stockbridge, Wis., 6 April, 1883; m. 26 Aug., 1900. Peter Lewis Seartram, farmer; res. Lamson, Minn.

Children:

1449. i. GEORGE LEWIS, b. 1 Feb. 1902; Lamson, Minn.

[**1136**] GLADYS A. WHITE[10], (F. Calkins[9], Almeda[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Augustus M. White and Frances Calkins, gr-dau. of Benjamin Calkins and Almeda Emmons; b. Stockbridge, Wis., 3 March, 1867; m. 7 Aug., 1895, James B. Richardson, farmer, b. Canada, 6 July, 1852; res. Stockbridge, Wis.

Children:

1450. i. LANEITA MAY, b. 23 Oct. 1898; Elgin, Ill.

[**1138**] MAY BELLE WHITE, (sis. of Gladys A.) b. Clayton, Wis., 5 April, 1872; m. 23 April, 1889, John Brown, farmer, b. Stockbridge, Wis., 6 April, 1863; res. Gravesville, Wis.

Children: b. Gravesville, Wis.

1451. i. VERNON L., b. 14 Aug. 1890.
1452. ii. GLENN A., " 21 Sept. 1895.
1453. iii. EDNA MAY, " 25 Nov. 1901.

[**1140**] LEWIS B. WHITE, (bro. of May B.) gardner; b. Stockbridge, Wis., 13 Nov., 1874; m. 6 Sept., 1899, Lillian Coats, b. Elgin, Ill., Nov., 1874; res. Lakeland, Fla.

[**1142**] CORA E. SHAW[10], (A. A. Shaw[9], Lucretia[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Alfred A. Shaw and Emma A. Hawkins, gr-dau. of Alvin A. Shaw and Lucretia Emmons; b. Ladoga, Wis., 28 Oct., 1866; m. 9 May, 1887, Fred Junge, Jr., lumberman, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 3 Oct., 1856; res. Braddock, N. Dak.

Children:

1454.	i.	ETHEL ALICE,	b. 23 Feb. 1888; Leola, S. Dak.
1455.	ii	STANLEY HENRY,	" 26 Jan. 1890; Leola, S. Dak.
1456.	iii	GRETCHEN,	" 25 Jan. 1892; Verndale, Minn.
1457.	iv.	ESTHER,	" 24 Oct. 1893; Leola, S. Dak.
1458.	v	ALFRED,	" 10 Sept. 1895; Leola, S. Dak.
1459.	vi.	HERMAN,	" 7 July 1897; Leola, S. Dak.
1460.	vii.	BARBARA E.,	" 5 Dec. 1899; d. 16 Sept. 1900.
1461.	viii.	PHRENE,	" 28 Aug. 1901; Braddock, N. Dak.

[**1143**] JAMES A. SHAW, (bro. of Cora E.) farmer; b. 14 Feb., 1871; m. 1 May, 1900, Mae Bunker; res. Fondulac, Wis.

[**1144**] NETTIE E. SHAW, (sis. of James A.) b. 20 May, 1876; m. 5 May, 1894, Ebenezer Stone, mason; res. Verndale, Minn.

Children: b. Aldrich, Minn.

1462.	i.	CHAUNCEY,	b. 25 Sept. 1897; d. 21 Dec. 1899.
1463.	ii.	RODNEY DURWARD,	" 20 Mar. 1901.

[**1154**] ZILSPA HAYES[10], (H. A. Terpenny[9], Hannah[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3],

Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Lurell G. Hayes and Hattie A. Terpenny, gr-dau. of George Terpenny and Hannah C. Emmons; b. Bridgeport, N. Y., 18 April, 1874; m. 9 Oct., 1895, Frank Simpson, silver plater; res. Oneida, N. Y.

[**1155**] GEORGE HAYES, (bro. of Zilspa) railroad employee; b. Bridgeport, N. Y., 12 April, 1877; m. 22 Sept., 1897, Alice Draper, b. the same place, 6 Sept., 1875; res. Bridgeport, N. Y.

Children: b. Bridgeport, N. Y.

1464. i. FRANCIS LURELL, b. 4 Oct. 1898.
1465. ii. GEORGIA LILLIAN, " 25 Oct. 1899.
1466. iii. ALICE AUGUSTA, " 27 June 1901.
1467. iv. GENEVIEVE LOUISE, " 20 Mar. 1903.

[**1156**] WILLIAM HAYES, (bro. of George) printer; b. Bridgeport, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1880; m. 16 Oct., 1901, Lucy Mabelle Lyon, b. Winona, Minn., 13 Jan., 1880; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

[**1163**] ANNA MARIA WELLER[10], (Ada[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Frank Weller and Ada A. Emmons; b. Wolcott, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1879; m. 17 Aug., 1899, George Wheeler, farmer; res. Euclid, N. Y.

Children:

1468. i. FLORENCE MAY, b. 12 June 1901; Sodus, N. Y.
1469. ii. ADA DELL, " 12 May 1902; Euclid, N. Y.

[**1169**] EDITH FANCHER RUDLER[10], (O. O. Fancher[9], Rhoda[8], Eli[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Andrew Rudler and Olive O. Fancher, gr-dau. of A. Fancher and Rhoda Emmons; b. 10 April, 1869; m. Edward Winters, b. 8 July, 1860

Children:

1470. i. LILLIE, b. 16 Apr. 1889; d. 2 July 1891.
1471. ii. LOTTIE, " 7 Sept. 1890; " 11 Oct. 1891.
1472. iii. ELMER, " 24 Oct. 1891.
1473. iv. CHARLES, " 1 July 1893.
1474. v. NELLIE, " 27 Jan. 1896; " 2 Sept. 1896.
1475. vi. GRACE, " 28 Dec. 1896.
1476. vii. LEVI, " 17 June 1899.
1477. viii. ARTHUR, " 10 Oct. 1902.

[**1171**] FRANCES O. RUDLER, (sis. of Edith F.) b. 22 Sept., 1876; m. James F. Gorthy, b. 15 Dec., 1861.

Children:

1478. i. CLINTON, b. 12 Apr. 1893.
1479. ii. CLARENCE, " 9 July 1895.
1480. iii. MARY O., " 1 May 1900.
1481. iv. ETHEL D., " 22 Oct. 1901.

*[**1192**] GORDON C. GREMS[10], (H. Nelson[9], Elenora[8], Eli[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) electrician; s. of Charles B. Grems and Hannah Nelson, gr-s. of Isaac Nelson and Elenora Emmons; b. Western, N. Y., 7 March, 1880; m. 10 Jan., 1899, Anna Slicher; res. Utica, N. Y.

Children:

1482. i. BRADFORD C., b. 16 Nov. 1900.

[**1194**] MABEL NELSON[10], (S. E. Nelson[9], Elenora[8], Eli[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Samuel E. Nelson and Jennie Kimble, gr-dau. of Isaac Nelson and Elenora Emmons; b. Westmoreland, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1884; m. 21 Oct., 1902, Lemuel Steinburgh; res. Vernon, N. Y.

[**1220**] EDWIN WILLIAM SHIELDS[10], (W. H. Shields[9], M. A. Evans[8], Mary[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5],

Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of William H. Shields and Helen M. Higgins, gr-gr-s. of Joseph Evans and Mary Emmons; b. Milwaukee, Wis., 21 March, 1868; m. 26 July, 1892, Emma Hass; res. Hilburn, Wis.

Children: b. East Troy, Wis.

1483. i. MYRTLE, b. 27 July 1894.
1484. ii. LILLIAN, " 2 Oct. 1896.
1485. iii. WARREN, " 14 Jan. 1899.

[**1221**] GEORGE ERWIN SHIELDS, (bro. of Edwin W.) farmer; b. East Troy, Wis., 9 March, 1870; m. 20 Nov., 1895, Lillie Atkinson; res. Troy, Wis.

Children:

1486. i. GLEN, b. 25 Aug. 1896; East Troy, Wis.
1487. ii. MERLE, " 29 Jan. 1898; East Troy, Wis.
1488. iii. GLADYS, " 25 Sept. 1900; East Troy, Wis.
1489. iv. WAYNE, " 29 May 1902; Troy, Wis.

[**1224**] ALICE MAY SHIELDS, (sis. of George E.) b. Milwaukee, Wis., 14 April, 1877; m. 6 March, 1895, Alfred E. Randolph, policeman; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wis.

1490. i. RUTH, b. 2 Dec. 1896.
1491. ii. BULAH, " 19 May 1902.

[**1226**] CALCINA SMITH[10], (M. J. Shields[9], M. A. Evans[8], Mary[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Patrick H. Smith and Mary J. Shields, gr-gr-dau. of Joseph Evans and Mary Emmons; b. Hale's Corners, Wis., 29 July, 1864; m. 11 Dec., 1883, Eli Henry Hicks, b. Beach, Can., 17 May, 1856; res. Phillips, Wis.

Children:

1492. i. CHARLES ERWIN, b. 17 Oct. 1884; Hale's Corners, Wis.
1493. ii. BERTON FINCH, " 14 Dec. 1886; Hale's Corners, Wis.
1494. iii. HOWARD PAUL, " 11 July 1894; Delevan, Wis.

[**1227**] CORA SMITH, (sis. of Calcina) b. East Troy, Wis., 7 Nov., 1866; m. 8 May, 1888, Robert Wolf, gardener, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 26 Aug., 1865; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wis.

1495. i. CLARENCE MELVIN, b. 6 May 1889.
1496. ii. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, " 22 July 1893.
1497. iii. DELBERT WESLEY, " 1 Jan. 1896.
1498. iv. ROBERT CLIFFORD, " 16 Oct. 1901.

[**1228**] FRANKIE ESTHER DANIELS[10], (S. A. Shields[9], M. A. Evans[8], Mary[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of George H. Daniels and Sarah A. Shields, gr-gr-dau. of Joseph Evans and Mary Emmons; b. Milwaukee, Wis., 9 Aug., 1872; m. 20 March, 1895, Albert Henry Schroeder, grocer, b. Milwaukee, 29 Dec., 1865; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

Children: b. Milwaukee, Wis.

1499. i. HOWARD ALVAH, b. 13 Jan. 1896.
1500. ii. GRACE ALMA, " 28 Sept. 1899.

[**1233**] ROBERT EDWIN MARTIN[10], (M. H. Hunkins[9], E. Evans[8], Mary[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) physician and surgeon; s. of Dr. Robert Martin and Mary H. Hunkins; gr-gr-s. of Joseph Evans and Mary Emmons; b. Milwaukee, Wis., 25 July, 1865; m. 6 Dec., 1888, Rena Elizabeth Beach, b. Toledo, O., 6 Sept., 1866, d. 21 Oct., 1891; he res. Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

1501. i. WALTER BEACH, b. 25 Nov. 1889; Milwaukee, Wis.
1502. ii. LANDON GREIG, " 19 Aug. 1891; Chicago, Ill.

[**1275**] FLORA EMMONS[10], (George[9], Lewis[8], James[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Oba-

diah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of George Emmons and Mary Grinnell; b. Borodino, N. Y., 6 March, 1875; m. 30 March, 1899, Clarence Cramer, farmer; b. Onondaga, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1873; res. Jamesville, N. Y.

[**1283**] GEORGE STRAIL[10], (M. Ackles[9], O. Ackles[8], Mary[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) railroader; s. of Martin Strail and Mary Ackles, gr-gr-s. of Horton Ackles and Mary Emmons; b. Tully Valley, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1869; m. 25 Jan., 1900, Maud French, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1872; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

1503. i. CARL, b. 16 Nov. 1900; Syracuse, N. Y.

[**1284**] MYRA STRAIL, (sis. of George) b. Lafayette, N. Y., 19 March, 1871; m. 15 March, 1894, Henry Haynes, farmer; b. Tully, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1867; he res. Tully Valley, N. Y. She d. 7 Jan., 1905.

Children:

1504. i. ROBERT MARTIN, b. 13 Apr. 1896.

[**1285**] OVID STRAIL, (bro. of Myra) farmer; b. Amber, N. Y., 31 May, 1873; m. ————, Gertrude Camp, b. Tully, N. Y., 30 July, 1880; res. Tully, N. Y.

Children:

1505. i. HORACE CAMP, b. 24 Aug. 1898.

[**1286**] IRVING ACKLES[10], (R. Ackles[9], O. Ackles[8], Mary[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Robert Ackles and Francelia Woolsey; gr-gr-s. of Horton Ackles and Mary Emmons; b. Tully Valley, N. Y., 27 March, 1872; m. 1 July, 1891,

Nettie Luke, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 7 June, 1871; res. Tully, N. Y.

Children:

1506. i. MARSHALL, b. 6 Nov. 1892.

[1287] CLARA ACKLES, (sis. of Irving) b. Tully Valley, N. Y., 12 June, 1875; m. ———, Arthur Everingham; res. South Onondaga, N. Y.

Children:

1507. i. ROBERT, b. 29 Feb. 1895.
1508. ii. HELEN, " 15 Oct. 1896.
1509. iii. "

[1293] MORTIMER A. ACKLES[10], (G. H. Ackles[9], O. Ackles[8], Mary[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) printer and railway postal clerk; s. of George H. Ackles and Jennie Carr, gr-gr-s. of Horton Ackles and Mary Emmons; b. Amber, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1876; m. 24 June, 1897, Annie Mason, only dau. of David Colton and Mary Mason; res. Skaneateles, N. Y.

[1294] HARLEY JAMAN ACKLES, (bro. of Mortimer A.) printer and farmer; b. Amber, N. Y., 28 July, 1878; m. 26 June, 1901, Myra Charity Schell, b. Tully, N. Y., 25 April, 1882; res. Tully, N. Y.

Children:

1510. i. JENNIE PETERS, b. 1 Apr. 1902

Eleventh Generation

[1338] HARRY EMMONS SWETT[11], (C. F. Stanford[10], Helen[9], Myron[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of John C. Swett and Cali F. Stanford; gr-s. of Charles P. Stanford and Helen C. Emmons; b. San Francisco, Cal., 18 May, 1874; m. 3 July, 1902, Nellie Hennessy; res. San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

1511. i. HUBERT CHARLES, b. 17 Jan. 1905; San Francisco, Cal.

[1340] JOHN STANFORD BROWN[11], (A. Brown[10], Helen[9], Myron[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) book-keeper; s. of Alexander Brown and Kate H. Stanford, gr-s. of Charles P. Stanford and Helen C. Emmons; b. San Francisco, Cal., 14 Oct., 1873; m. 2 Nov., 1898, Florence May Bowie, b. Virginia City, Nev., 5 Dec., 1873; res. Walnut Grove, Cal.

Children:

1512. i. STANFORD BOWIE, b. 23 Nov. 1899; San Francisco, Cal.

[1341] ARTHUR ALEXANDER BROWN, (bro. of John S.) butcher; b. San Francisco, Cal., 6 July, 1878; m. 9 July, 1901, Amy Dye, b. Walnut Grove, Cal., 5 June, 1878; res. Walnut Grove, Cal.

Children:

1513. i. MYRON MONTFORD, b. 23 Feb. 1904; Walnut Grove, Cal.

[1361] HATTIE MAY EMMONS[11], (Eugene[10], Edward[9], Asa[8], Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Willis Eugene Emmons and Minnie L. Kathan; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 8

July, 1879; m. 27 June, 1900, Charles Baldway Brehmer, telegrapher; b. Syracuse, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1876; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

1514. i. b.

[**1362**] FLORENCE IRENE, (sis. of Hattie M.) b. Syracuse, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1885; m. 26 Aug., 1903, Robert James Bloser, tool-maker; s. of Joseph Lewis Bloser and Hattie Arabelle Miller; b. East Syracuse, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1881; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

1515. i. DOROTHY LUELLA, b. 24 Feb. 1905; Syracuse, N. Y.

[**1426**] EDITH L. MATTISON[11], (R. A. Nichols[10], H. E. Auringer[9], Cynthia[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Wright W. Mattison and Rosa A. Nichols; gr-gr-dau. of Abner F. Auringer and Cynthia M. Emmons; b. Parish, N. Y., 2 June, 1886; m. 31 July, 1904, William R. Williams, of Pulaski, N. Y.

Mrs. Florence Irene Emmons-Bloser
and Daughter Dorothy Luella, Syracuse, N. Y.
11th and 12th Generation

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
foundations
1906

Supplement

[The following supplementary records were received too late to be inserted in their proper order. Numerals placed above a record, refer to the original number, (designated by a star) and indicate an addition to the same. The consecutive numbers follow in uninterrupted order. Children of a particular family are numbered according to their birth. In all other respects, the same order is followed as in the preceeding pages.]

SEVENTH GENERATION.

[139]

NOADIAH EMMONS, of East Haddam, Conn., m. Elizabeth Brooks:

Children:

+1516. iv. ELIZABETH BRAINARD, b. 26 Apr. 1809.
+1517. v. MARY, "
+1518. vi. ALEXANDER H., "

[140]

BRAINARD EMMONS, of Hamilton, N. Y., m. Sally Brainard:

Children:

+1519. i. SARAH E. B., b.

[141]

HENRY EMMONS, of East Haddam, Conn., m. Mary Newton:

Children:

+1520. iv. HARRIET J., b. 19 Aug. 1824.
+1521. v. FANNY S., " 13 Dec. 1825.
+1522. vi. MARY C., " 11 Nov. 1831.
+1523. vii. HENRIETTA A., " 6 Aug. 1836.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

[253]

FREDERICK A. EMMONS[8], (Noadiah[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) painter s. of Noadiah Emmons and Elizabeth Brooks; b. East Haddam, Conn., ——, 1805; m. Le Roy, N. Y., Elizabeth Clark; he d. 27 Sept., 1855.

Children:

1524. i. FRANKLIN B., b.
1525. ii. FREDERICK H., "
1526. iii. GILBERT, "
1527. iv. CHARLES, "

[254]

SOPHIA, (sis. of Frederick A.) b. East Haddam, Conn., ————, 1807; m. Lyman Newbury, mechanic.

Children:

1528. i. WILLIAM E., b.
1529. ii. AUGUSTUS, "
1530. iii. THOMAS C., "
1531. iv. LYMAN P. JR., "

[1516] ELIZABETH BRAINARD. (sis. of Sophia) b. East Haddam, Conn., 26 April, 1809; m. 10 Oct., 1832, William Montgomery Willey, of East Haddam; d. Hadlyme, Conn., 6 Jan., 1841.

Children:

1532. i. FREDERICK E., b.
1533. ii. HIRAM, "

[1517] MARY, (sis. of Elizabeth) b. ————; m. Mr. Roberts; they resided in New Britain, Conn.

Children:

1534. i. MARY E., b.
1535. ii. IRENA, "
1536. iii. ADALINE, "
1537. iv. SOPHIA, "
1538. v. FREDERICK, "

[**1518**] ALEXANDER H., (bro. of Mary) b. abt. 1814; m. for his second wife, Elizabeth English; he d. Norwich, Conn., 22 Oct., 1884.

Alexander was a noted portrait and landscape painter. The productions of his brush were much admired and sought after, and excelled in relief of design, harmony and adaptation of coloring.

He traveled quite extensively in Europe in 1862-63, visiting the most noted "Salons of Art." His first studio was in Hartford, but in compliance with the urgent request of friends, who offered to erect a more suitable studio in Norwich, especially for his occupation, he removed to that city, and remained till his death.

Children:

1539. i. MARY ANN, b. ; m. Edward Keeney, of W. Hartford.

[**1519**] SARAH E. B. EMMONS[8], (Brainard[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Brainard Emmons and Sally Brainard, of Hamilton, N. Y.; m. ———, Andrew Forbes:

Children:

1540. i. BRAINARD, b.
1541. ii. BRANATH, "
1542. iii. AURADELLA, "
1543. iv. FLORA ANNA, "

[**256**]

ELIZABETH LEE EMMONS[8], (Henry[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) teacher; dau. of Henry Emmons and Mary Newton; b. East Haddam, Conn., 31 July, 1814; m. Le Roy, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1836, Darius Spring; d. 30 June, 1889; they resided Westfield, N. Y.

Children:

1544. i. ANGIE, b. 15 Dec. 1837.
1545. ii. ADALINE, " 30 June 1839.
1546. iii. HELEN, "
1547. iv. FRANCES, "
1548. v. HENRY D., " 6 June 1850.

[257]

NANCY MARIA, (sis. of Elizabeth L.) b. East Haddam, Conn., 15 April, 1817; m. 1 June, 1844, William Blair; d. 2 May, 1858; res. Waukesha, Wis.

Children:

1549. i. FRANK C., b. 3 Aug. 1850.
1550. ii. GEORGE, " 6 Oct. 1852.
1551. iii. WILLIAM S., " 17 July 1855.

[258]

LYDIA MINERVA, (sis. of Nancy M.) b. 12 May, 1819; m. ————, 1840, Hiram Hosmer; d. 3 Oct., 1890; res. Mumford, N. Y.

Children:

1552. i.
1553. ii.
1554. iii.
1555. iv.

[1520] HARRIET JANE, (sis. of Lydia M.) b. 19 Aug., 1824; m. 27 Oct., 1851, Chester Beach; res. Hartman, Wis.

Children:

1556. i. WILLIAM H., b.
1557. ii. HENRIETTA, "
1558. iii. CHESTER P., " 27 Nov. 1862; d. 1 June 1890.

[1521] FANNY S., (sis. of Harriet J.) b. 13 Dec., 1825; m. 8 Oct., 1851, William F. Garbutt; d. 11 July, 1892, without issue.

[1522] MARY, C., (sis. of Fanny S.) b. 11 Nov., 1831; m. 8 Oct., 1851, Theopholis Martell; res. Batavia, N. Y.

Children:

1559. i. IDA, b. 14 Oct. 1852; m. Wm. Cox, Los Angeles, Cal.
1560. ii. MINNIE, " 6 Nov. 1857; d. 8 Dec. 1891; m.
1561. iii. FANNY, " 6 Sept. 1867.
1562. iv. BERTHA, " July 1869.

[1523] HENRIETTA A., (sis. of Mary C.) b. 6 Aug., 1836; m. 23 June, 1860, William Blair; res. Waukesha, Wis.

Children:

1563. i. IRENA, b. ; d. 1863.
1564. ii. HENRY E., "
1565. iii. ARTHUR J., " 6 Mar. 1870.

[259]

JONATHAN LYMAN CROCKER[8], (Susannah[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; only s. of Isaac Crocker and Susannah Emmons; b. Madison Co., N. Y., 4 Sept., 1814; m. 14 June, 1841 Tammy McIntyre, b. Worcester Co., Mass., 26 Feb., 1819, d. 17 Aug., 1881; he d. Le Roy, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1899.

Children:

+1566. i. EDGAR MARCELLUS, b. 13 Apr. 1844.
+1567. ii. HENRY CHAMPION, " 8 Nov. 1853.

[419]

JACOB BUELL GARDNER, Jr.[8], (Augusta[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Jacob B. Gardner, Sen., and Augusta M. Emmons; b. ——, 1826; m. 1850, Sarah Quinn. He was supposed to have been lost in a gale off the Nantucket Shoals in 1852.

[434]

NELSON EMMONS, Sen.[8], (Aaron E.[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) Chief of Probate; s. of Aaron E. Emmons and Mary N. Kellogg; b. Colchester, Conn., 13 April, 1843; m. 3 Nov., 1869, Jeannetta Bigelow Chamberlain, b. Boston, Mass., 29 May, 1848; res. Dayton, Ohio.

Mr. Emmons' mother died when he was eight years of age, and he went to reside with an aunt in Columbia, Conn., remaining two years; when his father having remarried, he returned to his home, and remained until he was eighteen.

He then enlisted in the army as a private in Co. A. 13th Regt. Inf. Vols., of Conn.; served nearly two years, and was discharged for disability July 1863. After regaining his health, he took a short course in a commercial business college, at Hartford, Conn., and engaged himself as an employee of a wholesale shoe house, Boston, Mass., where he served until his removal to Dayton, Ohio, in 1875. Here he engaged as a partner and traveling salesman in the shoe business until 1898.

He was appointed Secretary of the Board of Health of Dayton, in 1899, and served until 1904, when he was made the Chief Probation Officer of Montgomery county, Ohio, a position which he still occupies.

Children:

1568. i. ELVA JEANNETTA, b. 3 Sept. 1870; d. 18 Apr. 1901; unm.
+1569. ii. SUSIE CHAMBERLAIN " 22 Feb. 1872.
+1570. iii. NELSON, JR., " 7 Feb. 1873.
+1571. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, " 31 Aug. 1877.
1572. v. RUTH COLBURN, " 26 Dec. 1881; teacher, Dayton, O.

[443]

MARSHALL EMMONS[8], (Octavious[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) merchant; s. of Octavious Emmons and Elizabeth A. Marshall; b. Westchester, Conn., 18 Feb., 1855; m. 7 May, 1878, Hattie Esther, dau. of Chester Anible Champlain and Sarah Ann Clark; b. Mansfield, Ohio, 16 March, 1857; res. East Haddam, Conn.

Mr. Emmons removed with his parents to East Haddam in 1860, where his life has been passed. He attended the common school of the village, and on August 30th, 1869, began an apprenticeship in the mercantile business under the late Wm. H. Goodspeed, and has remained with his successors to the present time. He was appointed Postmaster by President Harrison in 1889 and served four years; was again appointed by President McKinley in 1898, and reappointed by President Roosevelt in 1902. He is Senior Warden of St. Stephens Episcopal Church; a Past Master

of Columbia Lodge No. 26 F. & A. M., and Past Grand of Middlesex Lodge, No. 3, I. O. O. F., all of East Haddam.

[444]

GEORGE EDWARD, (bro. of Marshall) electrician; b. Westchester, Conn., 9 Sept., 1857; m. 14 Oct., 1885, Helen G. Lewis, b. Farmington, Conn., 12 Sept., 1856; res. Schenectady, N. Y.

Mr. Emmons' education was received in the common school. At the age of fourteen, he entered the employ of Wm. H. Goodspeed, who conducted a general country store at East Haddam, Conn.; remained in his employ until 1880; then entered the employ of T. R. Pickering Co., Portland, Conn., manufacturers of governors for traction engines, as a book-keeper; remained one year, and entered the employ of the American Electric Co., New Britain, Conn., the progenitor of the Thomson-Houston Electric Co., one of the allied companies forming the General Electric Co.; remained only a short time, when he accepted a position with North & Judd Mfg. Co., New Britain, manufacturers of saddlery hardware; remained in employ of this company until 1886, when he entered employ of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Lynn, Mass.; served the above company in various capacities, and in 1893, after the consolidation with the Edison General Electric Co., to form the General Electric Co., was placed in charge of their Lynn plant.

In 1895 he was transferred to the Schenectady plant, of which he was made Assistant Manager. In 1896 was promoted to Manager, which position he now holds.

Children:

1573. i. GEORGE LEWIS, b. 18 Dec. 1886; Lynn, Mass.
1574. ii. EDWARD MARSHALL, " 1 Oct. 1888; d. 16 Mar. 1895.
1575. iii. LAWRENCE BARTON, " 3 May 1896; Saratoga, N. Y.

[445]

HATTIE OCTAVIA, (sis. of George E.) b. East Haddam, Conn., 20 July, 1861; m. 14 Nov., 1894, Frank A. Hefflon, b. Deep River, Conn., 6 Nov., 1857.

Mrs. Hefflon graduated at the State Normal, and previous to her marriage, was a teacher for several years, teaching in East Haddam, Waterbury, and six years in Deep River. Her husband is the present Postmaster at Deep River, where they now reside.

[462]

HARRIET ELY EMMONS[8], (Edward[7], Dyar[6], Josseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Edward G. Emmons and Harriet Gates Chapman; b. ——, 1846; m. 25 Dec., 1872, Captain Keziah B. Strickland.

Children:

1576. i. LULU, b.

[463]

JOHN LESLIE, (bro. of Harriet E.) b. ———, 1849; m. ————, Agnes ————.

Children:

1577. i.
1578. ii.

NINTH GENERATION

[1566] EDGAR MARCELLUS CROCKER[9], (J. L. Crocker[8], Susannah[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Jonathan L. Crocker and Tammy McIntyre, gr-s. of Isaac Crocker and Susannah Emmons; b. Pavilion, N. Y., 13 April, 1844; m. 11 June, 1867, Martha Shepard, b. Gates, N. Y., 12 March, 1845, d. 12 Sept., 1873; m. 2d, 25 Nov., 1879, Jennie Campbell, b. Pavilion, 2 Jan., 1860, d. 22 June, 1882; m. 3d, 4 Feb., 1890, Alice Bernice Russell, b. Pavilion, 11 June, 1862; res. Le Roy, N. Y.

Children: by 1st wife.

+1577. i. HELEN EDITH, b. 11 May 1869.
+1578. ii. LYMAN MCINTYRE, " 2 Oct. 1870.

Children: by 2d wife.

1579. iii. CHARLES H., b. 27 Sept. 1880; d. 4 Feb. 1881.

by 3d wife.

1580. iv. FRANK B., " 8 July 1890; Pavilion, N. Y.
1581. v. HERBERT E., " 3 Apr. 1892; Pavilion, N. Y.
1582. vi. STANLEY M., " 9 Jan. 1895; Le Roy, N. Y.
1583. vii. RUTH E., " 17 Jan. 1896; Le Roy, N. Y.
1584. viii. DWIGHT J., " 22 Jan. 1900; Le Roy, N. Y.
1585. ix. CLARENCE B., " 10 May 1901; Le Roy, N. Y.

[**1567**] HENRY CHAMPION, (bro. of Edgar M.) book-keeper; b. Pavilion, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1853; m. 9 Sept., 1874, Emma Barber; d. 22 April, 1881, without issue.

[**1569**] SUSIE CHAMBERLAIN EMMONS[9], (Nelson[8], Aaron[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Nelson Emmons and Jeannette B. Chamberlain; b. Dorchester, Mass., 22 Feb., 1872; m. 26 Oct., 1899, Howard Hinkley Beck; res. Hamilton, Ohio.

Children: b. Hamilton, O.

1586. i. MARY JEANNETTE, b. 6 Feb. 1902.
1587. ii. ELVA EMILY, " 11 July 1904.

[**1570**] NELSON, Jr., (bro. of Susie C.) manufacturer; b. Boston, Mass., 7 Feb., 1873; m. 31 Dec., 1901, Mary Louise Osborn; res. Dayton, Ohio.

Children:

1588. i. NELSON, 3D., b. 15 Oct. 1903; Dayton, O.

[**1571**] WILLIAM HENRY, (bro. of Nelson, Jr.) R. R. Adv. Agt.; b. Dayton, Ohio, 31 Aug., 1877; m. 8 June, 1904, Elma Parker; res. Denver, Colo.

[**502**]

JAMES HENRY EMMONS[9], (Monroe[8], Ichabod[7],

Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) railroader; s. of Monroe Emmons and Louisa Wood; b. Hinsdale, Mass., 10 Aug., 1842.

James Henry has remained single, and occupies the old homestead in Hinsdale, in which he was born.

[504]

DAVID MACK, (bro. of James H.) dealer in real estate; b. Hinsdale, Mass., 1 May, 1847; m. 3 Feb., 1888, Martha McQuade, b. Scotland, 1851, d. 25 June, 1890; m. 2d, 31 July, 1892, Jennie Kathrine Nathurst, b. Nashville, Tenn., 27 Sept., 1857; res. St. Paul, Minn.

For several years Mr. Emmons was a merchant in his native town of Hinsdale, Mass.; he removed to Virginia City, Nev., and engaged in civil engineering and mining; later he settled in St. Paul, Minn., where he followed the business of a dealer in real estate, in which he has been reasonably successful.

Children: by 2d wife.

1589. i. ROGER MONROE, b. 11 Nov. 1896; St. Paul, Minn.
1590. ii. LOUISE LUDLOW, " 23 June 1898; St. Paul, Minn.

[506]

HARRIS GEORGE, (bro. of David M.) painter; b. Hinsdale, Mass., 20 April, 1851; m. 19 Sept., 1894, Jennie Pease Raymond, b. Dalton, Mass., 1868, d. 8 Jan., 1895; he res. Hinsdale, Mass.

Mr. Emmons has been a resident of his native town from his birth, and with his elder brother James Henry, has always occupied the homestead wherein they were born.

This dwelling familiarly known as "The Emmons House", was erected by his father Monroe Emmons, about 1840, and is located on Maple street in the village of Hinsdale, Berkshire county, Mass.

It was probably one of the finest private residences in the town for those days, and to-day, with its lofty portico and fluted columns, has a certain stateliness of the olden

The Emmons House, Hinsdale, Mass.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor Lenox and Tilden
Foundations

time, that our more modern dwellings have not. In this pleasant and beautiful home, his father lived until his death in 1865; here his mother died in 1892, and here were all of his brothers and sisters born.

[508]

EMMA HANNAH, (sis. of Harris G.) b. Hinsdale, Mass., 25 Sept., 1854; m. 5 Oct., 1885, Edwin C. Beverly, farmer; b. Williamstown, Mass., 6 Aug., 1858; res. Williamstown Station, Mass.

Children:

1591. i. LOUISE MARY, b. 26 Jan. 1888; Williamstown, Mass.
1592. ii. RALPH GARDNER, " 26 Aug. 1890; Hinsdale, Mass.
1593. iii. BERTHA LAURA, " 24 Nov. 1892; Hinsdale, Mass.
1594. iv. MONROE EDWIN, " 17 Dec. 1896; Hinsdale, Mass.
1595. v. WENDELL PAUL, " 28 June 1898; Hinsdale, Mass.

[518]

SOLON E. FRISSELL, of Springfield, Mass., m. Fannie Estella Boutwell:

Children:

1596. iii. FLORENCE BOUTWELL, b. 15 Sept. 1887; Springfield, Mass.

[537]

EMILY HILL EMMONS[9], (William[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of William Emmons and Lucretia Hill; b. East Haddam, Conn., 2 Aug., 1847; m. 8 Sept., 1875, George Washington McClellan, miner; b. Rock Island, Ill., 17 June, 1853; res. Denver, Colo.

Children: b. Georgetown, Colo.

+1597. i. MARY IDA, b. 24 Sept. 1877.
1598. ii. GEORGE ERSKINE, " 11 Dec. 1878; res. Denver, Colo.

[538]

WILLIAM F., (half bro. of Emily H.) miner; s. of

William Emmons and wife Delia ————, b. 31 Oct., 1856, d. Georgetown, Colo., 20 Feb., 1905.

The following, clipped from a Georgetown paper, is the only knowledge we have of him:

"William F. Emmons died of pneumonia on Monday after an illness of four days. He was 48 years of age, and had been a resident of Georgetown since 1878, with the exception of a couple of years spent at Denver and Sterling. He followed the vocation of mining and milling, for the last two years, being employed in the Chamberlain-Dillingham sampling works. He was a musician of considerable ability and has been a member of bands and orchestras ever since his residence here. He was a man of reserved disposition, but was endowed with traits that endeared him to all who became intimately acquainted with him, and they speak of him as the most honorable of men. His only known relative is Mrs. George McClellan, who with Mr. McClellan and their son and daughter, attended the funeral. He was a prominent member of the order of Red Men, under whose auspices the funeral took place on Wednesday."

[552]

PAULINE TAPPAN, m. William Judson Brown, of Providence, R. I.

Children:

1599. i. FRANCES TAPPAN, b. 12 Feb. 1905.

[568]

THEODORE A. EMMONS, of Antioch, Ill., m. Matilda P. Willett, who d. 5 Dec., 1904.

[584]

BENJAMIN EMMONS BRAINARD, of Harpersfield, Ohio, m. Lillian Nash.

Children:

1600. i. HAROLD AVERY, b. 10 Sept. 1903; Harpersfield, O.

[614]

CLARENCE B. CULVER, of Albany, Ore., m. Maud Hardwick.

Children:

1601. ii. VERA, b. 9 Oct. 1904; Albany, Ore.

[631]

ESTELLA CHLOE EMMONS, wid. of Franklin C. Auringer; m. 2d, 24 April, 1882, James Depew, soldier; b. 11 March, 1847, d. 1 May, 1885; m. 3d, 27 April, 1895, Elbert R. Dougherty, farmer; b. 5 Nov., 1833; res. West Monroe, N. Y.

Mr. Dougherty enlisted in the United States Navy in 1856, and served until April 11th, 1861; enlisted in the 1st New York Mounted Rifles, April 26th, 1861; was discharged March 26th, 1865. He participated in eighty-two different engagements while connected with the army, and when discharged, was acting as Captain of his company.

[692]

ELLA CROSS, m. J. Howard Reeve, of Watertown, S. Dak.

Children:

1602. iii. FERN, b. 3 May 1903; near Henry, S. Dak.

[705]

ESTHER JANE COVERT[9], (Olive[8], Eli[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) nurse; dau. of Hon. Lewis M. Covert and Olive Dorliska Emmons; b. near Pontiac, Mich., 5 March, 1850; m. 29 Dec., 1869, Francis Kimball, farmer; b. Middlebury, Ind., 6 Feb., 1845; he is holding a claim at Kenmare, N. Dak.; she res. Spencer, Iowa.

Children:

1603. i. IRENE SUSAN, b. 17 Dec. 1870; d. 11 Mar. 1873.
1604. ii. THOMAS DE KAY, " 1 Oct. 1876; " 31 Oct. 1877.
1605. iii. STELLA SPELMAN, " 19 Aug. 1880; teacher, Spencer, Ia.
1606. iv. GRACE EDNA, " 4 Apr. 1882; d. inf.

[706]

MARIETTA ELIZABETH COVERT, (sis. of Esther J.) b. near Pontiac, Mich., 9 May, 1852; m. Edward Sheldon,

farmer; b. 28 Aug., 1838; she d. 1890; he res. North Newbury, Mich.

Children:

1607. i. GRACE, b. 2 Aug, 1873; d.; she was a teacher.
+1608. ii. NORMA, " 16 Oct. 1875.

[707]

ADA HANNAH OLIVE COVERT, (sis. of Marietta E.) b. near Pontiac, Mich., 18 Aug., 1855; m. 4 Jan., 1873, Charles George Hunt; commercial traveler; b. Bloomfield, Mich., 19 Jan., 1852; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

Children: b. Birmingham, Mich.

+1609. i. LYRA ERNESTINE, b. 19 Jan. 1874.
+1610. ii. HARRY RALPH, " 12 Apr. 1878.
1611. iii. LENA MAY, " 19 Jan. 1882; student.
1612. iv. WINNIE PAULINE, " 21 Mar. 1884.
1613. v. GUY MARION, " 25 Apr. 1886.
1614. vi. CHARLES GLENN, " 21 Aug. 1888.

[708]

DANIEL P. WEBSTER, (half bro. of Ada H.) lawyer; s. of Parker Webster and Olive D. (Emmons) Covert; b. China Township, St. Clair Co., Mich., 19 July, 1858; m. 16 Nov., 1886, Franc Baird, b. China Township, 10 Aug., 1869; res. Marine City, Mich.

Mr. Webster attended the district school until 1874, when he entered the high school in St. Clair City, Mich., graduating in 1877; entered the law office of William Baird in that city, and was admitted to the bar in 1880; began practice in St. Clair, continuing until August 19th, 1899, when he enlisted as 1st Sergt. in Co. M. 47th U. S. Inft. Vols., to serve in the Philippine Islands; was discharged for disability Nov. 20th, 1900; was in California two years; removed Dec. 1st, 1902, to Marine City, Mich., and resumed the practice of law under the firm name of Baird & Webster, Attorneys at Law.

Children:

1615. i. PARKER HAROLD, b. 6 Oct 1887.

[713]

CORNELIA NELSON, of Vernon, N. Y., m. James Murphy:

Children:

1616. viii. MARGARET, b. 11 Dec. 1904; Hecla, N. Y.

[738]

WILFORD FIELDING DOWN, of Forestport, N. Y., m. Bertha Alice Landers:

Children:

1617. ii. WILFORD LECLAIRE, b. 21 July 1903.

[739]

EDGAR FIELDING DOWN[9], (George A.[8], Martha[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) teacher; s. of George A. Down and Angelia C. Merritt; gr-s. of George Down and Martha H. Emmons; b. Brewerton, N. Y., 31 March, 1879; m. 1 Sept., 1904, Anna Cordelia, dau. of John Dinsdale and Cordelia Hamblin; b. Lang, Ontario, Can., 1 April, 1882; he is the Principal of the High School, Avoca, N. Y.

[758]

MARIAN ADELLE EMMONS[9], (Frank P.[8], William A.[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Frank P. Emmons and Addie Deetta Johnson; b. Manlius, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1880; m. 23 Aug., 1904, William C. Sulvan, undertaker; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

[769]

FRANK EUGENE JONES, of Independence, Okla., m. Effie L. Hackett:

Children:

1618. i. ALTHEA CHRISTINE, b. 3 Dec. 1903; Independence, Okla.

[772]

LEON AVERY JONES, of Independence, Okla., m. Mary J. Smith:

Children: b. Independence, Okla.

1619. ii. LEON AVERY JR., b. 19 July 1903.
1620. iii. ADELINE, " 30 Oct. 1904.

[790]

WILLIAM HARVEY ACKLES, of Thornhill, N. Y., m. Nettie N. Smith:

Children:

1621. ii. HOMER HARVEY, b. 9 July 1904; Marietta, N. Y.

[845]

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS LA PLACE[9], (E. F. Gardner[8], Augusta M.[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) carpenter; s. of Timothy A. La Place and Emeline F. Gardner; gr-s. of Jacob B. Gardner and Augusta M. Emmons; b. Essex, Conn., 26 Aug., 1849; m. 5 Nov., 1879, Mary Emma Burnham, b. Hadlyme, Conn., res. Essex, Conn.

Children:

1622. i. CARROLL BURNHAM, b. 28 Sept. 1881; Essex, Conn.

[846]

JONATHAN LORENZO LA PLACE, (bro. of Francis) farmer; b. Essex, Conn., 23 Sept., 1851; m.

Children: b. Essex, Conn.

1623. i. LEROY, b. Oct. 1882.
1624. ii. BEARN, " 22 Oct. 1884.
1625. iii. BEATRICE, " 22 Oct. 1884.
1626. iv. NELSON, " 8 Nov. 1886.
1627. v. MARY, " Mar. 1889.
1628. vi. ANNE, " 17 Aug. 1891.

[847]

ROBERT HENRY LA PLACE, (bro. of Jonathan)

machinist; b. Essex, Conn., 28 Jan., 1854; m. 3 Jan., 1891, Ellen Maria Barnard, b. Auburn, Mass., 4 June, 1853; res. Worchester, Mass.

[848]

HARRIET MIRANDA LA PLACE, (sis. of Robert) b. Essex, Conn., 5 Dec., 1857; m. ————, Joseph Hayden Pratt.

[860]

ELIZABETH EMMONS[9], (Henry[8], Aaron[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Henry Emmons and Olive E. Page; b. Cambridge, Mass., 26 Oct., 1858; m. 26 Jan., 1887, Rev., Jared A. Ellsworth, d. 4 Nov., 1897; he res. Naugatuck, Conn.

Children:

1629. i. HENRY EMMONS, b. 25 Jan. 1888; Hebron, Conn.
1630. ii. JARED PHELPS, " 28 Apr. 1889; Naugatuck, Conn.
1631. iii. OLIVER EDWARD, " 31 Aug. 1891; Naugatuck, Conn.
1632. iv. ELI PHELPS, " 18 July 1894; Naugatuck, Conn.

[861]

CAROLINE, (sis. of Elizabeth) b. Cambridge, Mass., 19 June, 1860; m. 21 Oct., 1890, Paul Fenn, broker; b. New Haven, Conn., 6 Oct., 1858; res. New York, N. Y.

Children:

1633. i. DOROTHY, b. 22 July 1891; New York, N. Y.
1634. ii. CAROLINE EMMONS, " 9 Feb. 1893; New York, N. Y.

[862]

IRWIN, (bro. of Caroline) merchant; b. Roxbury, Mass., 18 Aug., 1862; m. 19 Oct., 1893, Mary Florence Aiken Farrar, b. Montreal, Can., 9 March, 1871; res. Roxbury, Mass.

Children: b. Roxbury, Mass.

1635. i. FARRAR, b. 21 Aug. 1894.
1636. ii. HENRY, " 1 Jan. 1896.

[864]

ALFRED PAGE, (bro. of Irwin) railroader; b. Roxbury, Mass., 19 Jan., 1867; m. 28 Oct., 1897, Helen Curtis Bradlee, b. Roxbury, 3 Aug., 1875; res. Brookline, Mass.

[866]

JOHN NEWTON PHELPS[9], (Olive[8], Aaron[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of William Phelps and Olive E. Emmons; b. Marlborough, Conn., 18 Nov., 1851; m. 23 Nov., 1878, Mary Ellen Haskins, b. New London, Conn., 30 March, 1857; res. Westchester, Conn.

Children:

1637. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 11 Sept. 1879.
1638. ii. EUNICE GERTRUDE, " 17 Mar. 1881.
1639. iii. WILLIAM NEWTON, " 17 Dec. 1884.
1640. iv. JOHN NELSON, " 3 Feb. 1889.
1641. v. LUCY EMMONS, " 21 July 1891.

[867]

DAVID PHELPS, (bro. of John N.) clerk; b. Marlborough, Conn., 17 July, 1853; m. ————, Lena Lee, of Moodus, Conn. res. Meriden, Conn.

Children:

1642. i.
1643. ii.
1644. iii.

[871]

GEORGE HENRY ROGERS[9], (Almira[8], Octavious[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of Sherman B. Rogers and Almira M. Emmons; b. 27 May, 1852; m. 24 April, 1879, Helen Goodale; he d. 3 Oct., 1885; without issue.

[872]

JANE ELLEN ROGERS, (sis. of George N.) b. 20 July, 1853; m. 16 April, 1871, Leverett Brainard.

Children:

1645. i. WILLIAM S., b. 30 June 1884.

[873]

ELIZABETH ALMIRA ROGERS, (sis. of Jane E.) b. 21 Jan., 1859; m. 23 May, 1883, Henry Valentine.

Children:

1646. i. HELEN, b. 22 Mar. 1884; d. 9 Sept. 1884.
1647. ii. GEORGE, " 17 Apr. 1885; " 7 June 1885.
1648. iii. WALLACE, " 9 June 1888.
1649. iv. VERA, " 22 Oct. 1895.

[891]

ROSCOE CORNELIUS DOANE[9], (Charlotte[8], Nancy[7] Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Cornelius D. Doane and Charlotte M. Northam, gr-s. of Robert C. Northam and Nancy Emmons; b. Essex, Conn., 19 Sept., 1857; m. 3 April, 1884, Mary E. Brockway, b. Essex, Conn., 30 Nov., 1866; res. Essex, Conn.

Children: b. Essex, Conn.

1650. i. LOUISE NORTHAM, b. 31 July 1885.
1651. ii. CHARLES NORTHAM " 9 Mar. 1888.
1652. iii. MARY CHARLOTTE, " 22 July 1899.

[892]

ROBERT CHAUNCEY DOANE, (bro. of Roscoe C.) farmer; b. Essex, Conn., 2 Nov., 1859; m. 22 April, 1884, Madeline M. Miner, b. Lyme, Conn., 10 Dec., 1865; res. Centerbrook, Conn.

Children:

1653. i. IVA J., b. 30 Jan. 1887.
1654. ii. ERROL C., " 17 July 1890.
1655. iii. FENN, " 17 Oct. 1900; d. 16 Nov. 1901.

[893]

ANN ELIZABETH DOANE, (sis. of Robert C.) b. Essex, Conn., 7 Dec., 1861; m. 26 April, 1887, George Henry Meigs, merchant; res. New Haven, Conn.

[895]

CARRIE LOUISE GRANGER[9], (Nancy L.[8], Nancy[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Henry J. Granger and Nancy L. Northam, gr-dau. of Robert C. Northam and Nancy Emmons; b. Westchester, Conn., 11 Aug., 1864; m. 18 Nov., 1885, Frank Edward Campbell, farmer; b. Agawam, Mass., 13 June, 1865; res. Agawam, Mass.

Children: b. Agawam, Mass.

1656. i. ARTHUR EDWARD, b. 9 Mar. 1888; d. 26 Oct. 1888.
1657. ii. BERTHA LOUISE, " 30 Dec. 1889.

[898]

ROBERT CHAUNCEY NORTHAM, 3d[9], (Robert C.[8], Nancy[7], Dyar[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) merchant; s. of Robert C. Northam, 2d, and Estelle F. Havens, gr-s. of Robert C. Northam and Nancy Emmons; b Hartford, Conn., 15 Dec., 1873; m. 7 Oct., 1896, Elsie E. Dibble, b. South Windsor, Conn., 8 Nov., 1872; res. Mystic, Conn.

Children:

1658. i. ROBERT CHAUNCEY, 4TH., b. 13 Nov. 1897; Hartford, Conn.
1659. ii. RUTH THERESA, " 27 Jan. 1904; Stonington, Conn.

[934]

NATHANIEL HENRY EMMONS, 2d, of Ocotlan, Mex., m. Marion Shackford:

Children:

1660. iv. NATHANIEL HENRY, 3D., b. 22 Jan. 1905; Mexico City, Mex.

TENTH GENERATION.

[1577] HELEN EDITH CROCKER[10], (E. M. Crocker[9], J. L. Crocker[8], Susannah[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Edgar

M. Crocker and Martha Shepard, gr-gr-dau. of Isaac Crocker and Susannah Emmons; b. Le Roy, N. Y., 11 May, 1869; m. 27 March, 1891, Duncan Daniel McEwen, farmer; b. Le Roy, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1864; res. Le Roy, N. Y.

Children:

1661. i. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. 23 Sept. 1891.
1662. ii. DANIEL JOHN, " 4 Apr. 1893.
1663. iii. HERBERT SLOAN, " 29 Sept. 1896.
1664. iv. PETER DUNCAN, " 16 Jan. 1900.

[**1578**] LYMAN McINTYRE CROCKER, (bro. of Helen E.) b. Le Roy, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1870; m. 14 Nov., 1896, Kate McLaughlin, b. Le Roy, N. Y., 25 July, 1870; res. Le Roy, N. Y.

Children: b. Pavilion, N. Y.

1665. i. MARTHA ELIZABETH b. 10 June 1896; d. 15 Sept. 1896.
1666. ii. LYMAN GEORGE, " 30 May 1898.
1667. iii. ALLAN DANIEL, " 1900.
1668. iv. JOHN, " Dec. 1903.

[**1597**] MARY IDA McCLELLAN[10], (Emily H.[9], William[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of George W. McClellan and Emily H. Emmons; b. Georgetown, Colo., 24 Sept., 1877; m. 24 Dec., 1896, Sylvester Augustus Snyder, miner; b. Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Sept., 1869; res. Denver, Colo.

[**1608**] NORMA SHELDON[10], (M. E. Covert[9], Olive[8], Eli[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Edward Sheldon and Marietta E. Covert, gr-dau. of Lewis M. Covert and Olive D. Emmons; b. 16 Oct., 1875; m. 1 Feb., 1903, R. D. Malloy; res. Logansport, Ind.

Children:

1669. i. MADELINE FRANCES b. 21 Nov. 1903; Pueblo, Colo.

[**1609**] LYRA ERNESTINE HUNT[10], (A. Covert[9], Olive[8], Eli[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Charles G. Hunt and Ada H. O. Covert, gr.-dau. of Lewis M. Covert and Olive D. Emmons; b. Birmingham, Mich., 19 Jan., 1874; m. 16 July, 1901, William Aaron George, physician; b. Alma, Mich., 18 July, 1866; res. College, View, Neb.

Doctor George is superintendent of the Nebraska Sanitarium at College View.

[**1610**] HARRY RALPH HUNT, (bro. of Lyra E.) telegrapher; b. Birmingham, Mich., 12 April, 1878; enlisted October 1st, 1900, in troop H. 6th U. S. Cav. The following spring they were ordered to the Philippines, sailing on the transport ship Hancock. After a short stay at Manila, he was ordered to Taal on the island of Batangas, to take charge of a custom house, where he remained for sometime. Having been transferred from the calvary to the signal corps, he was ordered to Calapan, where he operated in the central telegraph office, until within three months of his discharge from the army. From there he was sent south to the island of Negros to close up an office. On his way thither, he was taken with a severe attack of the fever, and after an illness of five weeks duration, he was sent home to the States, and at the expiration of his term of service, was discharged, September 30th, 1903. He again took up his business of a telegraph operator, being at present engaged in St. Louis, Mo.

[**945**]

HENRY BURDETT MESSENGER[10], (E. Frissell[9], Laura[8], Ichabod[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) miller and canner; s. of Henry A. Messenger and Eliza Frissell, gr-s. of Augustus C. Frissell and Laura M. Emmons; b. Peru, Mass., 11 March, 1863; m.

2 April, 1902, Nora May Stowell, b. Montgomery, Pa., 16 July, 1876; res. Federalsburg, Md.

Children:

1670. i. HENRY BURDETT, JR., b. 8 July 1903; Federalsburg, Md.

[951]

FRED BOUTWELL FRISSELL[10], (S. E. Frissell[9], Laura[8], Ichabod[7], Noadiah[6], Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) optician; s. of Solon E. Frissell and Fannie E. Boutwell, gr-s. of Augustus C. Frissell and Laura M. Emmons; b. West Springfield, Mass., 2 Sept., 1876; m. 25 May, 1904, Minnie Elizabeth Jervis, b. Rochester, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1873; res. Springfield, Mass.

[985]

EDITH EMMONS, of Lake Villa, Ill., m. Frank Hucker.

Children:

1671. iii. LOTTIE IRENE, b. 6 July 1898; d. 11 Sept. 1899.
1672. iv. GEORGE EMMONS, " 2 May 1902.

[987]

WILLIAM MYRON EMMONS, of Gray's Lake, Ill., m. Blanche Stevens:

Children:

1673. iv. ROBERT, b. 18 May 1902; Gray's Lake, Ill.

[990]

JENNIE VIOLA EMMONS, of Antioch, Ill., m. Alfred Efinger:

Children:

1674. ii. HELEN, b. 8 Oct. 1902.

[1007]

BERT EDWARD MERRITT, of Brockport, N. Y., m. Anna Donnelly:

Children:

1675. ii. ERVIN EDWARD, b. 19 Jan. 1905; Brockport, N. Y.

[1032]

BERNARD WILLIS GUNSEL[10], (M. J. Walker[9], Mary[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) s. of William H. Gunsel and Martha J. Walker, gr-s. of Isaac Walker and Mary B. Emmons; b. 30 May, 1881; m. 17 Oct., 1904, Grace Forest Houghton, of Albuquerque, New Mexico; res. Roswell, N.M.

[1043]

RAYMOND DANIEL POWELL[10], (T. W. Powell[9], Cynthia[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) farmer; s. of Theodore W. Powell and Frances A. Kennicutt, gr-s. of John Powell and Cynthia C. Emmons; b. Shabbona, Ill., 23 Oct., 1876; m. 8 March, 1904, Emelia Rebecca Smith; res. Sutherland, Iowa.

[1044]

EVARETT OLIVER POWELL, (bro. of Raymond D.) farmer; b. Shabbona, Ill., 25 Dec., 1877; m. 17 Aug., 1904, Christina Magdalina Soeth; res. Sutherland, Iowa.

[1047]

MAUD MAY LEYSON[10], (E. M. Powell[9], Cynthia[8], Brainard[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of Herbert T. Leyson and Etta May Powell, gr-dau. of John Powell and Cynthia C. Emmons; b. Shabbona, Ill., 13 May, 1885; m. 27 Oct., 1904, Harry Wells; res. Eagle Grove, Iowa.

[1094]

FREDERICK E. HOSKINS, of Grandmarsh, Wis., m. Ulva De Mott:

Children:

1676. i. VIOLET V., b. 17 Oct. 1903; Newchester, Wis.

[1131]

LILY BISBO, of Constantia, N. Y., m. Frederick Hallady:

Children:

1677. vii. CHARLES F., b. 19 Jan. 1904.

[1132]

LILLIE LUCRETIA AURINGER, of Chilton, Wis., m. Albert Ritzke:

Children:

1678. ii. FLORA ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov. 1904; Stockbridge, Wis.

[1133]

DAISY BELLE AURINGER, of Lamson, Minn., m. Peter Lewis Seartram:

Children:

1679. ii. HOWARD EDWARD, b. 1 Nov. 1903; McLeod Co., Minn.

[1161]

GLENN EDGAR COLLAR[10], (R. A. Terpenny[9], Hannah[8], Samuel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) machinist; s. of Fred Collar and Rose A. Terpenny, gr-s. of George Terpenny and Hannah C. Emmons; b. Bridgeport, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1883; m. 24 March, 1904, Leah Ann Brown, b. Bridgeport, N. Y., 24 March, 1883; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

[1167]

MABEL REEVE[10], (E. Cross[9], Rosetta[8], Eli[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Obadiah[2], Thomas[1].) dau. of J. Howard Reeve and Ella Cross, gr-dau. of George W. Cross and Rosetta Emmons; b. Ironton, Wis., 27 June, 1889; m. 1 June, 1904, Archibald Cooley, farmer; b. 1 July, 1880.

[1192]

GORDON C. GREMS, of Utica, N. Y., m. Anna Slicher:
Children:

1680. ii. ETHEL MAY, b. 20 July 1904; Utica, N. Y.